

Gc
929.2
B6905b
1299240

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01181 7118



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/broyleslaffitteb00boyd>



The Broyles, Laffitte And Boyd
Relatives And Ancestors
of
Montague Laffitte Boyd, Jr., M. D.

Published by

Mrs. Einar Storm Trosdal

(Lucy T. Boyd)

of

Savannah, Georgia

State Medics Start Parley Here Sunday

Doctors from over the state will gather in Atlanta Sunday for the 107th annual meeting of the Medical Association of Georgia.

Headquarters will be the Biltmore Hotel.

Dr. Fred R. Simonton of Chickamauga will be installed as pres-



Dr. Banyai



Dr. Korsch

ident of the MAG, succeeding Dr. Milford B. Hatcher of Macon.

* * *

THE FOLLOWING physicians will be honored for having practiced medicine in Georgia for 50 years:

Malcolm W. Anderson, Social Circle; Frank Bird, Lark Park; Thomas H. Brabson, Cornelia; Andrew J. Jones, Jacksonville; George H. Lang, Savannah; Samuel J. Lewis, Augusta; Ruben S. O'Neal, LaGrange; James A.



Dr. Rabinovitch



Dr. Ford

Redfearne, Albany; Joseph R. Robertson, Augusta; Ernest B. Saye, Milledgeville; Thomas H. Smith, Valdosta; Claude V. Vansant Sr., Douglasville; Montague L. Boyd, Allen H. Bunce, William L. Cousins, Leo P. Daly, Dick R. Longino, James C. McDougall, all of Atlanta.

Dr. Spencer A. Kirkland of Atlanta and Dr. Bruce Jackson of Newnan died during their 50th

May 4, 1961 Paper

FOREWORD

1299240

The following information about my ancestors and their descendants has been divided into three separated parts - THE BROYLES FAMILY, the LAFFITTE FAMILY, and the BOYD FAMILY. The page numbers, in each family index, are for the pages of only that family.

No numbers have been added to indicate the generations. That can readily be determined by consulting the FAMILY TREE which has been prepared for each family.

If those of you who receive copies of this publication will send me information about errors and needed or desired additions I shall attempt to publish and distribute it.

I would like very much to have as much information as I can get, so be sure to send your full name and post office address so that I can send you a typed copy of the information you send me along with any requests I may have for additional data.

There are some errors in this published information due to my failure to correctly enter the information that I have received. Other errors are due to my inability to distinguish some of the pen written letters and figures, and to failure of some of you to fully correct and add to the typed data which I have submitted to you.

The need for additions is due in part to my failure to include information which seemed unobtainable and which now can be added. Also to births, deaths, and marriages which have occurred since the date that I received the information that is published.

Montague Laffitte Boyd Jr. , M. D.
2560 Habersham Rd. , N. W.
Atlanta 5, Georgia

SOURCES OF INFORMATION SUPPLYING DATA ABOUT THE ANCESTORS OF MONTAGUE LAFFITTE BOYD II

The ancestors of my father, Montague Laffitte Boyd I, have been traced back to Peter Laffitte, who came to South Carolina with a colony of Huguenots in 1732 and settled in Purrysburg and to Thomas Jefferson Boyd who came to Lexington Co., Orangeburg Dist., S.C. in 1780 (This has not yet been proved, but seems likely).

On my mother's (Laura Johnson Broyles) side are the immigrants who came to Virginia - John Broyles in 1717, Robert Taliaferro 1635-1710, Robert Beverley about 1663, and Thomas Carter whose name appeared first on a tax list in 1653.

My mother's grandfather, Ozey Robert Broyles, was a direct descendant of John Broyles the immigrant. He married Sarah Ann Taliaferro who descended from the Beverleys, Taliaferros, and the Carters.

Of the Broyles there were (1) John of the 1717 Colony, (2) Jacob A., (3) Adam, (4) Maj. Aaron, and (5) Ozey Robert, who married Sarah Ann Taliaferro.

Of the Carters there are Thomas (1), John (2), John II (3), and (4) Margaret Chew Carter who married Zachariah Taliaferro, and whose daughter was (5) Sarah Ann Taliaferro.

Of the Beverleys there were Robert (1), Harry (2), Margaret (3) who married John Larkin Chew and had a daughter (4) Hannah Chew, who married Captain John Carter II and had a daughter (5) Margaret Chew Carter who having married Zachariah Taliaferro was the mother of (6) Sarah Ann Taliaferro.

Of the Taliaferros there were (1) Robert (1635-1710), (2) John D. 1720, (3) Zachariah (1683-1745), (4) Richard (1706-1748), (5) Zachariah, (6) Zachariah (1759-1839), (7) Sarah Ann, who married Ozey Robert Broyles.

The available data on the different families has been assembled in separate chapters. 1. The Broyles Family in which is included the information about the Beverleys, the Carters and the Taliaferros. 2. The Laffitte Family. 3. The Boyd Family.

I am omitting in the Broyles Family the descendants of Laura Johnson Broyles and Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles (granddaughters of Ozey Robert Broyles) because they both married Boyds. The record of their descendants is in the Boyd Family.

The data about the Beverleys, the Carters and Taliaferros is brought

down to Sarah Ann Taliaferro where it joins that of the Broyles. Further information about the Beverleys, Chews, and Taliaferros is contained in the book "The Beverley Family of Virginia" by John McGill, published 1956 by the R. L. Bryan Co. of Columbia, S. C. and in "The Descendants of Capt. Thomas Carter" by Joseph Lyon Miller, M. D. Published about 1912, it was for sale by Dr. Miller at Thomas, West Virginia. I doubt that it can be obtained at the present time.

The collection of this genealogical data was undertaken by me for the purpose of making it available to my immediate family, but correspondence with many people has been necessary and many have expressed a desire to receive a copy of the information that I collect. I owe them, and any other into whose hands the information may come, some explanation as to why I have included so much more information about my immediate family and myself than about the others.

First of all, as I have said, I have collected this information for my family and their descendants, and for my own descendants, all of whom will, I believe, be interested in most of the information which I have furnished.

I would have been only too glad to have added much more information about many of those whose names are listed, but such data is so often unobtainable, either because there is no record, or because it is not included in the replies which I have received to my requests for information.

Perhaps if I had time and persistence I could eventually accumulate much more interesting information about my relatives, but I have finally reached the point where it seems best to go ahead and publish what I now have. Unless one has attempted to collect genealogical data, I doubt that he could ever realize what enormous effort and what a great amount of time is needed to accomplish anything. Records are often lacking or too difficult to discover, or, if in existence, are unavailable because those who possess them are not interested enough to reply to requests concerning them.

In addition to the available data which I have obtained through corresponding with members of the Broyles, Laffitte, and Boyd families whose addresses I have been able to obtain, and from the books "The Beverly Family of Virginia" and "The Descendants of Capt. Thomas Carter", I have obtained transcripts of entries in some of the family Bibles. Mrs. Thomas Franklin Jones (Mary Nellie Broyles) sent me that from the Bible of Ozey Robert Broyles, Sr. The Bible of Charles Edward Broyles Sr. is in the possession of Julian Samuel Broyles (son of Robert Augustus Broyles) and I have a copy of the entries there; evidently the Bible was first in the possession of Ozey Robert Broyles, for the entries start with the date of his birth and end with the date of the death of Robert Augustus.

Moses Tucker Laffitte Sr. sent me a copy of the entries in the Bible of David Montague Laffitte Sr., and Jefferson Welcome Boyd Jr. sent those

in the Bible of Thomas Jefferson Boyd.

I have a copy, from the D. A. R. Records, of Inscriptions on the Tombstones in Screven Co., Ga. They include the Middleground Baptist Church Yard, the Enck Farm Cemetery, the Sylvania Cemetery, the Saxon Family Cemetery, the Buck Creek Cemetery and the Little Ogeechee Baptist Cemetery. Effie Boyd Brewer and Mrs. Elizabeth DeHuff sent those from the Ellenton, S. C. Cemetery.

I have a copy of the direct line of ancestors through which my mother Laura Johnson Broyles, joined the Colonial Dames. Also a copy of the Complaint of the Administrators of the will of Arthur Pendleton Broyles, son of Ozey Robert, in which is named every one of the relatives who could share in the estate left by A. T. Broyles. I have also a copy of the will Charles Edward Broyles made at Antonito, Colo. in 1902, and one of John Broyles dated 2-5-1732, and one of Jacob Broyles dated 11-3-1761.

The Broyles Family Tree, starting with John Broyles of the 1717 Colony, and going through seven (my mother's) generations (and in some instances eight) was sent to me by Mrs. William Dean Lucas (Love Broyles Lucas).

Six or seven hundred pages of genealogical data about the Broyles Family, compiled by Arthur Leslie Keith, is in the Newberry Library in Chicago, Ill. The Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City, Utah made a microfilm of that data and they were generous enough to let me have a copy at a very reasonable cost. The data is so voluminous, and I have found that reading it with a microfilm reader is so inconvenient that I have only been able to go through part of it. As you will see John Broyles had five children, his son Jacob had twelve, and there were numerous descendants of these children. The first child of Jacob was Adam, from whom I am descended.

Those who are interested in tracing their descent from John Broyles of the 1717 German Colony will find the information collected by Arthur Leslie Keith very valuable. Whether there are other copies, besides the one in Chicago, of the data collected by Keith I have not been able to find out, but there may well be.



THE BROYLES FAMILY

It would be too great an undertaking to try to include all of the descendants of the immigrant John Broyles of the Colony of 1717, so I have listed for the most part only those who were the ancestors of Ozey Robert Broyles who married Sarah Ann Taliaferro, and who was my great grandfather. But I have tried to include all of the descendants of Ozey Robert Broyles.

The first part of the following information about the Broyles Family includes, therefore, the Broyles ancestors of Ozey Robert Broyles and the ancestors of Sarah Ann Taliaferro who were the Carters, the Beverleys, and the Taliaferros.

The second part is about Ozey Robert Broyles and Sarah Ann Taliaferro and their descendants.

My mother, Laura Johnson Broyles, and her sister, Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles both married Boyds, and the information about them and their immediate families is included in the data about the Boyds.

BROYLES

THE CARTER FAMILY

from

"The Descendants of Capt. Thomas Carter"

By Dr. Joseph Lyons Miller

More complete information about the Carter Family is, of course, to be found in the book by Dr. Miller, * "Concerning the ancestors of Capt. Thomas Carter of 'Barford'. Christ Church Parish, Lancaster Co., Va., we know nothing certain. The tradition, preserved by a branch of the family in Lancaster and, recorded in 1858, says that he was the son of a London Merchant of good family," (pp 1-8).

I. Thomas Carter (p. 8) b. 1630-31, d. 10-22-1700 aged 70, of Barford Co., Va., m. Katherine Dale, eldest dau. Edward Dale of Lancaster Co. (d. 5-1-1703, aged 51). There were 10 sons, and 3 daughters; three d. in infancy. They are listed as follow: 1. Edward, 2. Thomas, 3. John, 4. Henry Skipwith, 5. Diana, 6. and 7. William and Nicholas, twins, 8. Elizabeth, 9. Daniel, 10. James, 11. Katherine, 12. Peter, 13. Joseph.

The Carter ancestors of Montague Laffitte Boyd were the descendants of John Carter, the third son of Thomas Carter.

II. John Carter (p. 270) (Thomas 1), son of Captain Carter and Katherine Dale was b. 5-8-1674, d. ? . Mr. Norborn Sutton, a lawyer living in Carolina said that John Carter was m. three times - 1. Miss Ball, 2. Miss Payne, several dau., none married, 3. Miss Todd of King and Queen Co. where John Carter then settled. In an old prayer book is a record only of the first and third marriages.

1st m. - John Carter m. Frances Ball 11-21-1698, b. 1681, dau. Joseph Ball of "Epping Forest" and his 1st wife Elizabeth Romey. Frances Ball was the eldest dau. (b. 1681) d. 9-3-1699 at age 18 - three hours after she was delivered of a son. She was buried Sept. 5th at St. Mary's White Chapel. Her child died in 1700.

2nd m. - John Carter m. "Miss Payne", but there seems to be no available data about her or the marriage.

3rd m. - John Carter m. 6-4-1714 Margaret Todd, dau. of William Todd, deceased, on the fourth day of June 1714 (p. 272).

* Dr. Joseph L. Miller of Thomas, West Virginia. The preface of the book is dated Mar. 12, 1912 and was for sale by him at the above address. Dr. Miller is dead, but I wrote to his son John L. Miller, M. D.; the letter was not returned.

BROYLES

Children of John Carter I and Margaret Todd

1. Robert Carter II of King and Queen Co.
2. William Carter of Caroline Co. d. after 1700.
3. James Carter d. unm. after 1760.
4. John Carter II probably the eldest son, d. in 1783.

III. John Carter II (p. 278) (Thomas 1, John 2) b. in King and Queen Co. about 1715-20, and died at his home on the Caroline-Spotsylvania County line Nov. 1783. He married twice - 1. Elizabeth Armstead 2. Hannah Chew. He married about 1735-1740 Elizabeth Armstead b. 3-28-1716, d. about 1763 to 65 (since John Carter m. Hannah Chew about 1767 to 68) dau. Francis and Sarah Armstead of Richmond Co.

Children of Captain John Carter II and Elizabeth Armstead

1. William Carter b. about 1740, d. 1802.
2. Elizabeth Carter d. prior to 1778, one child, Sarah Keynon Thomas.
3. Frances Carter m. Rice Curtis II.
4. Martha Carter m. Robert Goodloe, no issue in 1778.
5. Anne Carter m. William Heslop.
6. Margaret Carter m. Capt. John Marshall.
7. Sarah Carter m. William Sutton.
8. John Carter, Jr. b. abt. 1750, d. after 1800.

Second marriage 1767-68 of John Carter II was to Hannah Chew b. Spotsylvania Co. d. there 1821 (see Beverley Family)

Children of John Carter II and Hannah Chew

1. Mary Beverley Carter m. Richard Stevens.
2. Margaret Chew Carter b. 1-14-1771, m. Zachariah Taliaferro (p. 294)
3. Judith Carter b. 1773, m. Joseph Sutton.
4. Lucy Carter b. 1775, m. Burton Taliaferro.
5. Robert Carter b. 1777 d. unm. prior to 1827.
6. Elizabeth Matilda Carter b. 1780, d. prior 1827, unm.

IV. Margaret Chew Carter (p. 294) (Thomas Carter 1, John Carter I 2, John Carter II 3) b. 1-14-1771 Virginia, d. 5-19-1822 at her home "Mt. Jolly" near Pendleton, S.C., m. 7-31-1802 at her father's home in Virginia to Zachariah Taliaferro Jr. an old bachelor, lawyer of South Carolina. He was b. Caroline Co., Va. 4-28-1759, d. South Carolina 4-17-1831. He was a son of Zachariah Taliaferro, Sr., and a soldier in the Revolution. After the War he studied law and settled near Pendleton, S. C. See the Taliaferro Family.

Children of Margaret Chew Carter and Zachariah Taliaferro.

BROYLES

1. Sarah Anne Taliaferro b. 6-2-1803, d. 8-12-1888.
2. Lucy Hannah b. 5-5-1806, d. 8-17-1875.
3. Mary Margaret b. 5-5-1808, d. 6-4-1896.
4. John Zachariah b. 11-22-1810, d. in infancy.
5. Caroline Virginia b. 11-5-1811, d. 5-14-1877.
6. Zachariah b. 11-5-1813, d. in infancy.

V. Sarah Anne Taliaferro (p. 295) (Thomas Carter 1, John Carter 1 2, John Carter II 3, Margaret Chew Carter and Zachariah Taliaferro Jr. 4) first child of Margaret Chew Carter b. 6-2-1803 South Carolina, d. 8-12-1888, presumably at "Mt. Jolly" near Pendleton, S.C. m. 3-20-1823 Ozey Robert Broyles of "Astabula" Pendleton, S.C., (See Broyles Family).

Children of Sarah Anne Taliaferro and Ozey Robert Broyles

1. August Taliaferro Broyles b. 9-26-1824, d. 1904. A graduate of South Carolina College, a lawyer and Captain in the Confederate Army. Unmarried. (A copy of his will is in the files of M. L. B. II).
2. Charles Edward Broyles b. 3-26-1826. (See the Broyles Family)
3. Zachariah Taliaferro Broyles b. 1-18-1828, d. 1-30-1843.
4. Richard Taliaferro Broyles b. 4-26-1830, d. 8-8-1831.
5. William Henry Broyles b. 5-2-1832. (See the Broyles Family)
6. Margaret Broyles b. 10-27-1834. (See the Broyles Family)
7. Ozey Robert Broyles b. 9-30-1837. (See the Broyles Family)
8. Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles b. 8-31-1840. (See the Broyles Family)
9. Dr. Thomas Taliaferro Broyles b. 10-28-1842. (See the Broyles Family)
10. John Pendleton Broyles b. 8-31-1846. (See the Broyles Family)

VI. Charles Edward Broyles (p. 295) (Thomas Carter 1, John Carter I 2, John Carter II 3, Margaret Chew Carter and Zachariah Taliaferro 4, Sarah Anne Taliaferro and Ozey Robert Broyles 5) b. 3-26-1826, d. 10-13-1906, Antonito, Colo. Married twice, first Lucy Ann Johnson, second Nellie Armstrong.

For further information about the descendants of Ozey Robert Broyles see the Broyles Family. The second child of Charles Edward Broyles and Lucy Ann Johnson was Laura Johnson Broyles, my mother, who married Montague Laffitte Boyd I. For information about her descendants see the Boyd Family.

BROYLES

THE BEVERLEY FAMILY

The following information is very brief as compared with that given in "The Beverley Family of Virginia". *

Robert Beverley, subsequently Major Beverley, came in 1663 from the town of Beverley, Yorkshire, England, to settle in Middlesex Co., Virginia, about 20 miles from Jamestown, and soon became a prominent member of the County. He was a farmer, lawyer, and surveyor. From 1668 to 1676 he served "His Majesty" in military and civil office "with fidelity and approbation" (see Hennings Statutes Vol. III, p. 559). He was a Clerk in the House of Burgess in 1670, and in 1673 he was a Justice of Middlesex County (Virginia Hist. Mag. Vol. 2, p. 405).

The origin of the Beverley Family in England is uncertain (p. 5).

On p. 7 is the following: "We give the book plate used by Robert Beverley, great grandson of the Immigrant, when he was at Trinity College in 1756 as set out below".

I. Robert Beverley b. ? , d. 3-15-1686. He married twice - 1st Mary Keeble, 2nd Catherine Hone. He had nine children and accumulated a considerable estate and d. 3-15-1686.

1st m. of Robert Beverley (p. 7) was to Mary Keeble, probably the widow of George Keeble, she was b. Mar. 1637, d. 6-28-1678.

Children of Robert Beverley and Mary Keeble

1. Peter Beverley b. 1668, d. 1728 (p. 8)
2. Robert Beverley Jr. b. 1673 d. 1722 (p. 532)
3. Harry Beverley b. ? , d. 1730 (p. 656).
4. Mary Beverley b. ? , m. William Jones of King and Queen Co., no issue.

2nd m. of Robert Beverley (p. 7) was 3-28-1679 to Catherine Hone, daughter Theophilus Hone of James City County.

* The information was taken from the book with permission of R. Beverley Herbert and the publishers. It was published in 1956 by the R. L. Bryan Co. of Columbia, S.C. and contains a great deal of valuable information about the Beverleys and their descendants, and other families that intermarried, such as the Taliaferros, Chews, Carters, etc.

BROYLES

Children of Robert Beverley and Catherine Hone

1. William Beverley, bapt. 1-4-1680.
2. John Beverley
3. Thomas Beverley b. ? , d. ?
4. Christopher Beverley, bapt. 3-19-1686.
5. Catherine Beverley (p. 933).

Chapter IV (p. 656) of "The Beverley Family" is about Harry Beverley and his descendants. The descendants of Peter and Robert Beverley are listed in the part of the book preceding Chapter IV.

II. Captain Harry Beverley (p. 656) (Robert Beverley I), b. Middlesex Co. , Va. , Date of birth not recorded, d. 1730 at his home "Newlands", Spotsylvania Co. (will dated 11-30-1730, proved 2-12-1731), m. about 1696 Elizabeth Smith, d. 8-6-1720, dau. and only child of Robert and Elizabeth Smith, Jr. of "Brandon" Middlesex Co. and granddaughter of Major Robert Smith also of "Brandon".

Children of Capt. Harry Beverley and Elizabeth Smith

1. Elizabeth Beverley, bapt. 11-9-1697.
2. Mary Beverley, b. 11-11-1699.
3. Robert Beverley, b. 11-6-1701.
4. Margaret Beverley, b. 3-27-1704.
5. Susanna Beverley, b. 11-15-1706.
6. Catherine Beverley, b. 12-17-1708.
7. Judith Beverley, b. 10-25-1710.
8. Peter Beverley, b. 7-2-1712, d. before 1730 (date of his father's will).
9. Agatha Beverley, b. 9-22-1716.
10. Lucy Beverley, b. 7-3-1720, d. 7-6-1721.

Fourth child of Capt. Harry Beverley and Elizabeth Smith

III. Margaret Beverley, b. 3-27-1704 Middlesex Co. , d. Spotsylvania Co. , m. 1-28-1729 John Larkin Chew of Spotsylvania Co. , b. about 1700, d. (will dated 5-11-1755 proved 7-6-1756), son of Larkin and Hannah (Roy) Chew. John Larkin Chew was Sheriff of Spotsylvania Co. in 1737 and Justice in 1751 (p. 686).

Children of Margaret Beverley and John Larkin Chew

1. Robert Chew, b. abt. 1730.
2. Mary Beverley Chew, b. abt. 1732.
3. Margaret Chew, d. young.
4. Col. John Chew, b. about 1735.
5. Hannah Chew, b. Spotsylvania Co. , d. there 1821.

BROYLES

Fifth child of Margaret Beverley and John Larkin Chew

IV. Hannah Chew (p. 771) (Robert Beverley I, Capt. Harry Beverley 2, Margaret Beverley and John Larkin Chew 3) b. Spotsylvania Co., d. there 1821, m. 1767-68 (as his second wife, he m. 1st Elizabeth Armstead by whom he had 2 sons and 6 daughters), Capt. John Carter, b. 1715-1720 King and Queen Co., will dated 6-9-1778 executors bond dated 12-18-1783 Spotsylvania Co., son of John and Margaret (Todd) Carter of King and Queen Co. Capt. John Carter was appointed, 10-25-1758, Captain of Spotsylvania Militia, and served in the French and Indian Wars; vestryman of St. George's Parish; in 1768 was Sheriff of Spotsylvania, and in 1772 Justice of the Court; was appointed 9-18-1777 a Captain in the Revolutionary Army and served to the end of the War. He owned much land and lived in considerable style and entertained lavishly.

Children of Hannah Chew and Capt. John Carter

1. Mary Beverley Carter
2. Margaret Chew Carter b. 1-14-1771.
3. Judith Carter, b. 1773.
4. Lucy Carter, b. 1775.
5. Robert Carter, b. 2-22-1775, d. 1778 unkm.
6. Elizabeth Matilda Carter, b. 1780, d. 1799 unkm.

Second child of Hannah Chew and Capt. John Carter

V. Margaret Chew Carter (p. 791) (Robert Beverley 1, Capt. Harry Beverley 2, Margaret Beverley and John Larkin Chew 3, Hannah Chew and Capt. John Carter 4) b. 1-14-1771 Spotsylvania Co., d. 5-19-1822 at her home "Mt. Jolly" near Pendleton, S.C., m. 7-31-1802 Zachariah Taliaferro, Jr., a bachelor, lawyer of South Carolina, b. 4-28-1759 Caroline Co., Va. d 4-14-1831 at "Mt. Jolly", son Zachariah and Mary (Boutwell) Taliaferro. For further information on Zachariah Taliaferro, Jr. see the Broyles Family.

Children of Margaret Chew Carter and Zachariah Taliaferro Jr.

1. Sarah Ann Taliaferro b. 6-2-1803.
2. Lucy Hannah Taliaferro b. 5-5-1806.
3. Mary Margaret Taliaferro b. 5-5-1808.
4. John Zachariah Taliaferro b. 11-22-1810, d. 8-10-1811
5. Caroline Virginia Taliaferro b. 11-5-1811.
6. Zacharias Taliaferro III b. 11-5-1813, d. 4-1-1814.

First child of Margaret Chew Carter and Zachariah Taliaferro, Jr.

VI. Sarah Ann Taliaferro (pp 791-2) (Robert Beverley 1, Capt. Harry Beverley 2, Margaret Beverley and John Larkin Chew 3, Hannah Chew and

BROYLES

John Carter II, 4, Margaret Chew Carter and Zachariah Taliaferro 5) b. 6-2-1803 (from Broyles Family Bible) Pendleton, S.C., d. 8-12-1888, Anderson, S.C. m. 3-20-1823 Dr. Ozey Robert Broyles of "Ashtabula", Pendleton, S.C. b. 11-10-1798, d. 1875 son Aaron and Frances (Reid) Broyles.

The descendants of Sarah Ann Taliaferro and Ozey Robert Broyles will be found listed in the Broyles and the Boyd Families.

BROYLES

TALIAFERRO ANCESTORS OF THE BROYLES

In addition to the Carters and the Beverleys the name Taliaferro is of interest to the members of the Broyles family since Dr. Ozey Robert Broyles married Sarah Ann Taliaferro.

The following was written by Richard Allen Johnson May 20, 1905 son of John Hutchins Johnson (b. 1-15-1807) and Ann Francis Penn. The booklet from which the data was copied was obtained from the estate of Mr. Graham Johnson.

"Zachariah Taliaferro, my great grandfather, was appointed High Sheriff and a member of the Amherst County, Virginia Committee of Safety in 1775 and assisted to form and organize a battalion of ten companies of Minute Men from Amherst and the surrounding counties who were first under command of Colonel George Mathews of Augusta County, and Colonel Charles Lewis of Albemarle County, and Lieutenant Colonel Daniel Grimes of Amherst County and Thomas Patterson, Commissary of Buckingham County. The Amherst Militia were first under Captain Nicholas Cable, Lieutenant John Gilmer, and my great grandfather's son, Benjamin Taliaferro, who was made Ensign and afterwards became Captain and served in the Revolutionary War under George Washington. He afterwards moved to the State of Georgia (see old history). In previous lines I should have said that my great grandfather, Zack Taliaferro was Justice and High Sheriff at that time, and it seems that the Senior Justice was entitled to the honor of High Sheriff also.

Said Zachariah Taliaferro married a daughter of William Boutwell of Caroline County, Va. Their children were Benjamin, Zack, Sarah, Richard, Nancy, Frances, Warren, and Burton or Boutwell.

My dear Grandmother was his daughter, Frances, who married Wilson Penn who was born in 1772, married my grandmother, Frances Taliaferro September 12, 1796. Grandmother Penn was born July 21, 1773 and died in the year 1852. See inscription on tombstone at the old family burial ground (Dabney Jones Place) below Palmetto and on the Atlanta and West Point Rail Road. See amended notes next page.

Grandfather Zack Taliaferro's first wife's name was Mary Boutwell. History says that in 1767 Zack Taliaferro, my ancestor, moved to Amherst County, was appointed a member of the Amherst County Committee of Safety to provide Arms, Provisions, and enlist Soldiers for the Whig Army. He died 1811. My mother was the youngest daughter of Frances Taliaferro Penn (the daughter of) Zack Taliaferro and the wife of Wilson Penn. My mother was born in 1810, and died in 1845 being the wife of my father, John H. Johnson, who was among the first settlers of Coweta County, Ga., merchandising and owning large landed estates now on the Atlanta and West Point

BROYLES

Rail Road; the old family home being on the hill just beyond the 28 mile post from Atlanta as you go south. This and many other acres and city property in the Atlanta marked the accumulation of my father's efforts and success.

Notes: Grandmother Frances Taliaferro Penn died June 24, 1952 after living a lonely widow more than 39 years. She was a grand, strong intellect, and a magnificent manager, a strong Whig and a great Methodist.

My mother, Ann Frances Penn Johnson, who was born in 1810 and died in 1845 was the youngest daughter of Wilson and Frances Penn."

For record in part of our Grandfather's participation in the Revolutionary War etc. see book entitled "Cabells and Their Kin". Our Grandfather Zack Taliaferro, was appointed Sheriff and Committeeman of the Amherst County Committee of Safety to supply aid and organize Volunteers etc. in 1775. Mrs. Dr. Montague Boyd of Georgia joined the Daughters of the American Revolution on her ancestor, our Great Grandfather Zachariah (or Zackarias) Taliaferro. Record as follows: Zachariah Taliaferro served as Sheriff on the Amherst County Committee of Safety. He died in South Carolina in 1811 at the age of 72. This date was printed 1831. It should have been (1811) as above. Mrs. Dr. Montague Boyd was the great, great, granddaughter of Zacharias Taliaferro and Mary Boutwell and was great granddaughter of Zacharias Taliaferro and Margaret Chew Carter, and was granddaughter of Sarah Ann Taliaferro and Dr. O. R. (Ozey Robert) Broyles, etc. etc., born in Georgia etc. See Lineage Book of National Society of D.A.R., Vol. No. X pages 188 and 189. Also see Lineal Book for record of my niece, Mary Pickett Johnson, who is a member of the D.A.R. and also Colonial Dames through this my Taliaferro's ancestor's book. The following in pencil - (Error) Wilson Penn died 1811 in South Carolina, and not Zachariah Taliaferro".

"Zachariah Taliaferro was a lineal descendant of General Robert Taliaferro, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Charles Grimes, born 1635 and died 1700. Rev. Grimes' wife was Jennings of Gloucester, Virginia, from whom were descended Light Horse Harry Lee and Robert E. Lee - - Ludwells, Harrisons, etc., who all used the same coat of arms of our Grimes Family of the Isle of Wight off Warwickshire, England. President Jefferson, while Minister of France visited Italy and procured the full Taliaferro Coat of Arms and sent them to Judge John Wythe and the Virginia Taliaferros. Zachariah Taliaferro my (our) great, great grandfather was a lineal descendant of Robert Taliaferro and Elizabeth Grimes. His maternal ancestors, the Smiths and Thorntons and Lewises, were of the Gentry of Great

BROYLES

Britain and all Armigers.

This should have been in the preface of Zachariah Taliaferro's ancestry - Thomas Grimes was a Lieutenant General in Cromwell's Army and on this account his son, John Grymes, came to Virginia changing his name from Grimes to Grymes. He called his homestead Grymsby near Piankatank of Middlesex County, Va. He was born 1693, died in 1748. For proof and other information see Bishop Meade's Families of Va., Vol. 1st, pages 370 and 371, and see Wm. and Mary College Quarterly Vol. 1st, page 170."

The following is copied from a copy I have of "The Direct Line of Ancestors through whom Mrs. M. L. Boyd joined the Ga. Society of Colonial Dames".

"Robert Taliaferro, the first of the name in Virginia, was born about 1635 and had large grants of land on the Rappahannock in 1665. He married a daughter of Rev. Charles Grimes and had a son John Taliaferro, Lieutenant commanding a company of Rangers against the Indians in 1692, Justice of Essex in 1695, Sheriff 1690, Burgess 1699, married before 1683 Sarah, Daughter of Col. Lawrence Smith Gloucester, and died 1720. They were the parents of Zachariah Taliaferro, born 1683, died 1745, who was the father of Captain Richard Taliaferro, who was born about 1706 and died 1748. Captain Richard Taliaferro married in 1736 Rose Berryman. He was the father of Zachariah Taliaferro, who was Justice and Sheriff of Amherst Co., married Mary Boutwell of Carolina and had a son Zachariah. Zachariah Taliaferro, the last named, born 1759, died 1831 was a member of the Amherst Committee of Safety 1775-6, served in the Revolution and moved to Pendleton Co., S.C. in 1786. He was the great grandfather of Mrs. Boyd." References: Paxton's "Marshall Family", Records of Rappahannock Co. in the Virginia State Library. Richmond Critic.

THE TALIAFERRO FAMILY

WHERE DID THE TALLIAFERROS COME FROM: ITALIAN OR ENGLISH?

By Frances Coles

Nobody knows where the Talliaferros originated - that seems to be the conclusion of every one who has studied the question of their ancestry carefully. That is to say no one knows where the ancestors of the American Talliaferros came from.

BROYLES

Some believe that the first American of the name was born in Italy and there was certainly a tradition of this nature in the family in the early days. Others say that the family came here from England, where it had been seated since the Conquest.

At any rate, it seems certain that the family was originally Norman. Some of the name went to England with William the Conqueror in 1066, and some took part in the Norman Conquest of Italy in the earlier part of the same century. In Italy the name became Tagliaferro where it is still usual, especially in Tuscany; in England it became Talliaferro.

One thing which lends color to the statement of those who believe the family came from England is that the name, in early Virginia records, appears either Tallifer or Taliaferro - excepting when it is written Tolliver - never in the Italian spelling - Tagliaferro. Another reason for believing the family of English origin is that Esabella, a name found in the early annals of the Norman family in England, was also usual in the early Virginia family, and is still found among the American Talliaferros.

This question of the immediate ancestors of the American Talliaferros can probably never be settled, although some document may come to light which will decide it. Whatever the truth of the question may be, tradition tells of one of the name who had a brave part to play in William's conquest of England.

In 1066, when the opposing Norman and English forces were drawn up on the field of Senlac Hill, it is said that a Norman horseman rode toward the English army tossing up his sword and catching it as it fell, singing the battle song of Charlemagne and Rowland. His name was Taillefer, and he was knighted on the field of battle by William the Norman.

This Norman knight was the ancestor of Aymer de Taillefer, Count of Angouleme, who married Lady Alice de Courtenaye, of the French Capetain line. Their daughter, Isabella - whose name is still found among the American Talliaferros - Countess of Angouleme, married King John Lackland of England.

In support of the story that the American Talliaferros are descended from this branch of the family it is said that Zachariah Talliaferro of Pendleton, S.C. sixth in descent from Robert, often told his children that a proud old Virginia dame of the family who lived in Colonial days boasted that she was descended from a standard bearer of the Norman Conqueror. She further added that her ancestor was the first of the Normans to set foot on English soil.

The first man of the name in the new world was Robert of Essex, Va. born about 1635, who died in 1710. In the year 1655 he received a grant of land in Gloucester, Va. He married a daughter of the Rev. Grymes, and

BROYLES

became a large landholder on the Rappahannock. The earliest grant of land to Robert in Gloucester County records his name as Tolliver, as it was pronounced.

Among the early members of the family in the South there was a belief that Robert was born in Italy. His sons, however, were Protestants and it is believed that Robert was also.

One of Robert's sons was John of Essex, Va. born in 1655, a lieutenant of the Rangers against the Indians in 1692. He was later Justice of Essex and Sheriff. He married Sarah, daughter of Col. Lawrence Smith of Gloucester, Va. and had Zachariah of Essex, born in 1680. Richard of Caroline County, Va. was a son of Zachariah. He was born in 1706. He received patents to 10,000 acres in Nelson and Amherst Counties, Va. In 1726 he married Rose Berryman and had 13 children.

One of them was Zachariah of Amherst, Va., Captain of a ship, Sheriff and senior justice, who married Mary Boutwell and had 13 children. One of the 13 named for his father was born in 1759. He moved to Amherst County when a child. He was a member of the Amherst committee of safety, in 1775-1776, and entered the Revolutionary Army at 16 years of age. He served to the close of the war and then studied law. Later he moved to Pendleton, where he practiced his profession. He was also a planter. In 1802 he married Margaret Chew Carter, daughter of John Carter, captain in the French war, and of Hannah Chew Carter. Margaret and Zachariah had six children.

It is said that a brother of first settler Robert Taliaferro took the name of a widow he married - Craig. Therefore a large number of Craigs are really descended from a first settler, Talliaferro.

One of the men of the Taliaferro name who was in the Revolutionary war was Benjamin, born in 1750. He took part in the siege of Savannah, and was present at the battles of Saratoga and Monmouth. At the surrender of Charleston he was taken prisoner by the British. After the war he became a judge, entered Congress and served as a state senator. He was a delegate to the constitutional convention of 1798.

William Booth Taliaferro, born in 1822, took part in the Civil War. He was a graduate of Harvard and William and Mary Colleges. He entered the army, and when the war broke out was a colonel of the provisional army of Virginia. He served through the war, and rose to be a major in the Confederate service.

The Taliaferro is from tallis and ferrum, and means to cut with iron. The shield is from the old Norman-French. It is described thus: A shield with a bar of iron crossing from the sinister chief to the dexter base, a sword of gold cutting through the bar of iron. Handle of sword in dexter chief, point in sinister base. One gold rowel for a spur, or mullet, in

BROYLES

honor point, another in Pacific middle base. The old Norman French description of the arms begins: "Taillefer, Perogard de gules, au dextro chir de carro, pare d'argent". etc.

The crests of the Talliaferros are: An arm best grasping a drawn sword of gold with hand: and an ancient helmet of blue. The motto is "Fortis et Firmis."

BROYLES

THE BROYLES FAMILY

THE GERMAN COLONY OF 1717

By
Arthur Leslie Keith
From
The William and Mary Quarterly
Vol. XXVI, No. 2
October
1917

The information from the article is in the typewritten pages of a collection of genealogical data made by Mrs. E. L. Connally of Atlanta, Ga. Mrs. Connally's oldest daughter, Mrs. John Spalding, has possession of the book after Mrs. Connally's death, and gave it to the Library of Archives and History of the State of Georgia at 1516 Peachtree Street, Atlanta. The following information was taken by me from Mrs. Connally's records.

1917 marks the second centennial of the arrival in Virginia of a small band of High Germans in this country.

Twenty German Lutheran families from Alsace, the Palantine Hessee and vicinity, seeking to escape the persecution of the French, secured passage on a boat bound for America. The boat was detained in England for some time, the Captain being put in prison for debt. He was released, but the provisions which they had brought were low, and a good many died on the voyage to America.

They had intended to join their fellow countrymen in Pennsylvania, but were driven by storms to the shores of Virginia. The Captain said that they had not paid for their passage, and refused their landing until Governor Spotswood gave him the amount demanded. Governor Spotswood had them sign a contract which apparently they did not understand. He established them at or near Germanna where the 1714 Colony was already located; here they worked for Spotswood as indentured servants until 1724. In 1724 it

BROYLES

seems they attempted to escape bondage but Spotswood sued them and compelled most of them to serve another year; they labored 8 years to gain their freedom.

In 1725 the entire Colony moved to Robinson River near the foot of the Blue Mountain, in present Madison County. The place was the border of civilization surrounded by the dangers of Frontier Life. There they reached a certain degree of prosperity.

Other Germans were added from time to time and some emigrated to the unsettled parts of North Carolina, Tennessee and Kentucky.

Documents and discussions relating to this Colony have already been published:

1. Dr. Slaughter in his Culpepper County (Revised by Dr. Greer).
2. Dr. Beal M. Schumaker in the Lutheran Visitor 1886.
3. Rev. William J. Hinke and Chas. E. Kemper (jointly) in the Va. Mag. of History and Biology Vol. XLV.
4. Charles E. Kemper in Vol. XI of the same magazine.
5. Wm. J. Hinke Vol. XIII of the same magazine.

The 18 persons sued by Spotswood were - Conrad Amberger (Auberger), Andrew Ballenger, Balthasar Blankenbucher, Nicholas Blankenbucher, John Bryol (Broil, Broyles), Michael Chlore, Michael Cook Gyrachus (Ziriakus) Fleshman, Michael Hotl, Michael Kaifer (Cafer) George Mayer, Philip Pulitzer, George Sheible, Michael Smith, Michael Snyder, George Utz, Nicholas Yager.

To the above named should be added - Andrew Kerker, Christopher Parlue (Barlow, Berler) and Christopher Zimmerman who on their importation papers dated April 5, 1726 (on the same day on which Henry Snyder, Michael Smith, and Michael Cook proved their importation) stated that they came to this country in 1717.

John Bryol (Broil), Jacob Bryol (son of John and probably not old enough to be counted as head of a family in 1717) and Michael Yager proved their importation on May 2, 1727 stating that they had come to this country about 9 years since with Captain Scott.

Up to 1734 these Germans lived in Spotsylvania Co., first at Germanna and later on the Robinson River. The region in which they lived in 1734 became Orange County, and in 1748 Culpepper Co., in 1792 Madison Co.

There is one page of a record of John Broyl proving his right to take up land. His will was made 2-5-1734, it shows two children named Conrad and Elizabeth and also Jacob.

BROYLES

Jacob Broil patented 400 acres of land 9-28-1763. He made a will 11-3-1761, probated 5-19-1763. Jacob seems to have married Mary Catherine Fleishman, daughter of Zarikius Fleishman.

In the will of Jacob Broil he left his wife 156 acres of land, which was to go at this wife's death to Matthias Broil, apparently the youngest. Sons Peter, Michael, John and Zacharias received 100 acres of land and other things which are mentioned in the will.

At the close of the will are the names of 9 sons and 3 daughters apparently in order of their ages - except that the sons are entered first - Adam, Nicholas, Cyrus, Jacob, Peter, Michael, John, Zacharias, and Matthias and then Catherine Wayland, Elizabeth Wilhite, Mary Broil.

Jacob Broil, Sr. was married probably about the time he proved his importation - 1727. His son Michael was born in 1740 according to a statement (his statement) in an application for a pension for service in the Revolution.

See the German Colony by Arthur Leslie Keith, Vol. XXVI No. 2 Oct. 1917, pp 89-91. The will of Adam Broyles April 19, 1782 - lists the following - - Moses, my first born son, etc., then Aaron, Joshua, and daughters Millie Prather, Mima Broyles, Mary Broyles, Anne Brown.

THE BROYLES FAMILY

From the Immigrant John Bryol (or Broil or Johanne Broil) to Ozey Robert Broyles.

1. JOHANNE BREIL (John Broyles) - Broil, Bryol, Brile, Briles - born in Germany, died in Culpepper Co. which is now Madison County, Va. 1734. Married Ursula, last name unknown, who d. 1738-1744. Came to Virginia in 1717 with his wife and two sons, Jacob and Conrad. Two other children John and Elizabeth are mentioned but there is no further record. A fifth child Catherine married Adam Wilhoit (or Wilhite, spelled both ways). Children of John Broyles and Ursula Broyles were (1) Jacob, (2) Conrad, (3) John, (4) Elizabeth, (5) Catherine.

The first child of John Broyles and Ursula was

II. Jacob A. Broyles (John 1) born in Germany 1705, died in Culpepper Co., Virginia 1763, married Mary Catherine Fleishman, daughter of Zariakius Cyrus Fleishman and Margaret.

Children of Jacob Broyles and Mary Catherine Fleishman

(1) Adam, see p. 17, (2) Nicholas, (3) Cyrus, (4) Jacob, (5) Peter,

BROYLES

(6) Michael, (7) John, (8) Zacharias, (9) Mathias, (10) Catherine,
d. Madison Co., Va. 1830-31, married about 1780 Conrad Wilhite.

1st child of Jacob A. Broyles and Mary Catherine Fleishman

III. Adam born in Virginia 1728, died Washington Co., Tenn. May 1782. His wife was Mary Wilhite (or Wilhoit, spelled both ways). He was a large landholder in Washington Co., and in Virginia was a church trustee. They had seven children of whom a daughter Jemima married Joseph Brown in Washington Co. Tenn. They moved to Georgia and became the grandparents of Gov. Joseph Emerson Brown who also served in the U. S. Senate for Georgia. J. E. Brown's son, Joseph Mackay Brown, was twice governor of Georgia.

Children of Adam Broyles and Mary Wilhite

(1) Captain Moses Broyles, (2) Major Aaron Broyles, (3) Joshua, (4) Millie Parther, (5) Minna Broyles (Mima), (6) Mary Broyles, (7) Anne Broyles, (8) Jemima.

At present (1958) I have no record concerning any of the children except Major Aaron Broyles from whom I am descended and Jemima Broyles who married Joseph Brown.

2nd child of Adam Broyles and Mary Wilhite

IV. Major Aaron Broyles (John Broyles 1, Jacob A. Broyles 2 Adam 3). Married Francis Reid (The spelling, I am pretty sure, is Reid and not Reed). They had 7 children - (1) Cain who married Luna Nash, (2) Sally who married Joshua Holbert, (3) Polly who married John Towns, (4) Dr. Ozey Robert Broyles who married Sarah Ann Taliaferro, (5) Edna N. who married Dr. George R. Brown, (6) Temperance who married Dr. James Broyles, and (7) John Taylor who married Claudia Charlotte Hammond.

4th child of Major Aaron Broyles and Frances (or Francis) Reid

V. Dr. Ozey Robert Broyles, m. Sarah Ann Taliaferro. See Part II of the Broyles Family.

2nd child of Dr. Ozey Robert Broyles and Sarah Ann Taliaferro

VI. Charles Edward Broyles m. Lucy Ann Johnson. See Part II of the Broyles Family.

The other children of Jacob A. Broyles (besides Adam) and Mary Catherine Fleishman.

2nd child of Jacob Broyles and Mary Catherine Fleishman

BROYLES

Nicholas born in Virginia 1730, died in Washington Co., Tenn. before 9-8-1814, married before 1757, Dorothea Christler of Virginia, daughter of Howatt Christler and Rosina Gaar, and had nine children, she was living in 1806. A daughter, Elizabeth, married Soloman Yeager and became ancestress of Nelsons, Barkleys, and Miss Margaret John Patterson, great-granddaughter of Andrew Johnson, former President of the United States.

Children of Nicholas Broyles and Dorothea Christler

1. Daniel Broyles born 6-18-1757, resided in Washington Co., Tenn. in 1797.
2. Elizabeth Broyles born 5-15-1760, m. Soloman Yeager.
3. Abraham Broyles born 9-24-1762, living Washington Co., Tenn. 1797, d. 1823, m. Hannah Scott.
4. Sarah Broyles born 7-21-1764, lived near Johnson City, Tenn. m. Thomas Tipton about 1785.
5. Maria Broyles born 7-17-1766.
6. Reuben Broyles d. Washington Co., Tenn. 1797, m. Rosina Broyles (maiden name) daughter Cyrus Broyles.
7. Rosina Broyles born 10-23-1770.
8. Rhebe Broyles born 7-30-1773.
9. Lea Broyles born 5-20-1775, m. in Washington Co., Tenn. 9-2-1793 William McGee.

3rd child of Jacob Broyles and Mary Fleishman

Cyrus was born in Virginia in 1732, died in Washington Co., Tenn. 1826, married Mary Wilhite by whom he had five children. Soon after Mary died he married Jean or Jennie ? . Of the five children, the 5th one was Rosina. She married her first cousin, Reuben Broyles, son of Nicholas. She was born 1769, died 1837. She and Reuben had five children. After Reuben's death she married Adam Broyles, son of Jacob. This Adam was born in Virginia in 1781, died Washington Co., Tenn. in 1863. He was 12 years younger than his wife. They had seven children of whom, Dr. James Franklin Broyles, a physician, lived many years on a large farm near the present Brown's Bridge on the Holschukey River. He married Temperence Wasdon Broyles, daughter Aaron Broyles, son of Adam Broyles who was the son of the first Jacob. Dr. Broyles was born in Broylesville, Tenn. in 1801 and died 1884. He married Temperence in Bolton, S.C. in 1835. She was born 1803, died 1876. They had nine children and they became the parents of Browns, Snapps, Ramseys, Naffs, Reeves of Asheville and Royces of Vermont. The late John Williams of Greenville and his brothers and sisters had Aaron Broyles for their great-grandfather.

4th child of Jacob Broyles and Mary Catherine Fleishman

BROYLES

Jacob born in Virginia 1738, died Green Co. , Tenn. 1799. Married about 1763 Elizabeth Yowell in Virginia and became a landholder in Kentucky and Tenn. They had several children. A son Jeremiah married Sarah Jones in Green Co. in 1796, and became the ancestors of many of the Jones family. A daughter, Keziah, married Rev. Thomas Williamson on Horse Creek in 1790, and became ancestress of the Horse Creek Williamsons. Jacob Broyles, known as "Black Jake", son of Lewis Broyles who was a son of Jacob of 1738, was born in 1793, died 1872; married Sarah Jones in Green Co. and became the ancestor of many now living. Oliver M. Broyles father of the late Isaac E. Broyles of Chuckney, lived at the old home place on Horse Creek near the Cedar Grove Church. The Broyles south of Nolachucky River in Green Co. are, for the most part, descendants of this union and of Jeremiah. This includes K. A. Clarence Broyles of Greenville, and may I say that I (this is evidently Dr. Samuel H. Thompson) go back to Johanne Breil by the way of Black Jake. Lewis, father of "Black Jake", was a Revolutionary Soldier, and son of Jacob of 1738.

5th child of Jacob Broyles and Mary Catherine Fleishman

Peter resided 1808 Monroe, W. Va. , m. Elizabeth Blankenbaker, daughter Zacharias Blankenbaker.

6th child of Jacob Broyles and Mary Catherine Fleishman

Michael born Virginia June 1740, Culpepper Co. , Va. , died on Horse Creek, Green Co. , in 1839, married about 1764 Elizabeth Krugg in Virginia. He was a soldier of the Revolution from Washington Co. , Tenn. and drew a pension. In the fall of 1778 he settled in Nolachucky, Tenn. (Green Co.) and owned 375 acres. He was the first of six brothers to come to what is now Tennessee. In 1791 he was living on the head waters of Horse Creek. As early as 1870 he owned land in Kentucky and probably went direct to Tennessee. He lived longer than any of the six brothers, and appears to have been the last to pass on. He was the father of nine children and the ancestor of the late William A. Broyles, Sheriff of Green Co. in the nineties. He has many descendants.

7th child of Jacob Broyles and Mary Catherine Fleishman

John b. 17 m. Margaret about 1769, she died 1779 and he m. 2nd Frances. I have no further data.

8th child of Jacob Broyles and Mary Catherine Fleishman

Zacharias made a will 1803 m. Celia Core and she survived him.

BROYLES

9th child of Jacob Broyles and Mary Catherine Fleishman

Mathias (or Matthias) born about 1742 in Virginia, died by lightening in 1816 or 1818 on his way from Indiana to Tennessee, married about 1765 Eva Klug, daughter of Rev. Samuel King in Virginia. He owned land in Kentucky. In 1797 he sold 524 acres of land to Thomas Williamson on the south side of Nolachucky River, and two years later sold 75 acres lying on Horse Creek to Bird. He had 9 children. His daughter married James Broyles, father of Simeon. A daughter, Grace, married Joseph Mauchinhauk in Washington Co., Tenn. in 1807. This family moved to Indiana in 1821. Joseph's brother, Samuel, married Mary (Polly) Broyles, daughter of James, father of Simeon.

BROYLES

THE BROYLES FAMILY

PART II

THE DESCENDANTS OF
OZEY ROBERT BROYLES AND SARAH ANN TALIAFERRO

A great deal of information which follows has been taken (with the permission of the publishers) from "The Beverly Family of Virginia", by John McGill. The first mention of the Broyles family is on page 791 - "Margaret Chew Carter b. 1-14-1771, married 7-30-1802, Zachariah Taliaferro b. 4-28-1760, d. 4-14-1831.

Their first child was Sarah Ann Taliaferro who married Ozey (Oze) Robert Broyles.

Ozey Robert Broyles of "Astabula", Pendleton, S.C. was b. 11-10-1798, d. 1875, son of Aaron and Frances Broyles, m. 3-20-1823, Sarah Ann Taliaferro b. 6-2-1803, Pendleton, S.C., d. 8-12-1888, daughter of Zachariah Taliaferro and Margaret Chew Carter".

Nearly all the dates above and below for the children were in the Bible of Ozey Robert Broyles and Sarah Ann Taliaferro -

1. Captain Augustus Taliaferro Broyles, b. 9-26-1824, d. 1904, Anderson, S.C. See p. 21
2. Charles Edward Broyles, b. 3-26-1826, d. 10-13-1906, see p. 23
3. Zachariah Taliaferro Broyles, b. 1-18-1828, d. 1-30-1843.
4. Richard Taliaferro Broyles, b. 4-26-1830, d. 8-8-1831.
5. William Henry Broyles b. 5-2-1832, m. 7-28-1857 Rebecca T. Taliaferro, see p. 45
6. Margaret Caroline Broyles, b. 10-27-1834, m. 6-6-1855 Samuel Maverick Van Wyck, see p. 49 and 50
7. Ozey Robert Broyles Jr., b. 9-30-1837, see p. 55
8. Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles, b. 8-31-1840, m. 8-1-1860 William Dickson Williams, see p. 57
9. Dr. Thomas Taliaferro Broyles, b. 10-28-1842, see p. 57
10. John Pendleton Broyles, b. 8-31-1846, see p. 60

1st child of Ozey Robert Broyles and Sarah Ann Taliaferro -

(From p. 21) Captain Augustus Taliaferro Broyles, C.S.A., (Ozey

BROYLES

Robert 1) b. 9-26-1824, Anderson, S.C., d. 1904, in Anderson. He was a lawyer and unmarried. A copy of his will is in my files. In a list, copied from the Bible of Ozey Robert Broyles, the date of Capt. Augustus Taliaferro Broyles' birth is 1824. In another list, seemingly copied from a Bible, the date is 1827, and in the "Beverly Family" book it is 1824, which is almost surely correct.

2nd child of Ozey Robert Broyles and Sarah Ann Taliaferro -

(From p. 21) Charles Edward Broyles (Ozey Robert I) Colonel C.S.A. b. 3-26-1826 South Carolina, d. 10-13-1906 Antonito, Colo. He was a lawyer and a Colonel in the Confederate Army. In 1858 he was appointed Colonel on the Staff of Governor Joseph Brown. After the War he was a member of the Georgia Legislature.

EXCERPT FROM DIARY OF CHARLES EDWARD BROYLES

The excerpt below is from his diary; it was sent to me by his daughter, my aunt, Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles. She also sent me the insignia from Colonel Broyles' Confederate Army uniform. They are now, 1959, in my possession, and also pictures of Charles Edward Broyles and his wife, Lucy Ann Johnson. I have also a copy of his will dated February 7, 1902 which was obtained from Colorado by Jack F. Broyles, a son of Robert Augustus Broyles.

"In 1858 I was appointed on the staff of Joe Brown, Governor, as one of his aids with the rank of Colonel and the same Fall was elected to the Legislature from Whitfield Co., and was one of five from the House with three from the Senate to devise and report the present code of laws for the State of Georgia. I was a member in the stormy days of secession and opposed separate state action.

In 1861 I went to Virginia a private in 11th Ga. Regiment commanded by Col. G. G. Anderson, and was with the Army of General Joseph E. Johnson at Winchester, Va., that made the great march to reinforce Beauregard at Bull Run. I was afoot and not being accustomed to walking, I suffered much while my feet bled freely. We did not get to the Bull Run fight, as being new troops, the older were shipped from Piedmont, Fauquier Co., Virginia, in advance of us. We got there after the battle was over but in time to witness the destruction of life and property with the horrors of war. In the fall I returned home and commenced to help raise a Regiment with Col. J. A. Gleason. We succeeded and I was commissioned Major of it in 1862. I served under Col. Smith in Kentucky in that year and, ere the winter, came out with Braggs Army. We were then soon sent to Middle Tennessee and remained there until the day before Christmas, 1863, when our Regiment with Stephenson's Division was ordered to Vicksburg, Miss. We garrisoned this place until the Federal fleet passed Vicksburg and we then moved out on Big Black and fought the battle of Champion Hill of Bakers Creek. This was a hard battle. I was holding my horse in the thickest of it when he was shot. We fell back to Vicksburg and the siege commenced. We surrendered after 48 days, during which time we suffered for food and ate mule meat and anything we could get. We surrendered on the 4th of July, 1863, were paroled on the 9th and left on the 12th. The troops all went home, and in October afterward were exchanged and rendezvoused at Chickamauga Depot, below Chattanooga. We

BROYLES

followed Gen. Burnside to Loudon and after the battle of Chickamauga we were relieved by Longstreet and occupied Missionary Ridge while Sherman was in Chattanooga.

I was commissioned Colonel of my Regiment in the Spring of 1864. I was in front of Sherman to Atlanta. I was in the battles of Resaca, Lost Mountain, Kennesaw, Powder Springs, Chattahoochee and many skirmishes all around Atlanta. I turned back with Hood and was in the line to Nashville."

This was written by Col. Broyles in or about 1896. Indorsed by Col. Ben E. Green of Dalton, Georgia.

Respt. Sarah T. Boyd (Mrs. Arthur Franklin Boyd)

The following information about Charles Edward Broyles was received October 25, 1958 from his son Dryden Johnson Broyles, of Brighton Colo.

He was taken prisoner by the Union Army at Vicksburg, Miss. when he was serving as a Colonel of the 38th Georgia Infantry. He was a member of the Georgia State Legislature and voted against secession from the Union.

When he moved to Colorado he was appointed Registrar of the Government Land Office in Del Norte, Colorado, and while there met Nellie Armstrong to whom he was married April 19, 1883 at Alamosa, Colorado. Nellie Armstrong was born in Brooksbury, Indiana November 19, 1860. Her grandfather was Captain Brooks, Captain of an Ohio steam boat and founded the town of Brooksbury, Indiana. She came to Colorado with two of her brothers, Charles and John Armstrong. They intended to homestead land in the San Louis Valley, but the land they wanted was under Spanish Grant and belonged to the Spaniards.

Her brothers then went West and she got a job teaching school in the Spanish town of San Louis, Colo. She was the first English speaking teacher in that town. She learned to speak and write Spanish perfectly, and she told me that she was treated like a queen.

1st marriage of Charles Edward Broyles was 6-28-1848 to Lucy Ann Johnson b. 3-19-1832 Barnwell Dist. , S.C. d. 11-28-1880 Dalton, Ga.

Children of Charles Edward Broyles and Lucy Ann Johnson -

1. Charles Edward Broyles, Jr. b. 6-1-1850 Spring Place, Murray Co. , Ga. , near Dalton, see p. 24
2. Laura Johnson Broyles b. 12-13-1852 Spring Place, Murray County, Ga. , see p. 24
3. Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles b. 2-9-1855 Dalton, Ga. , see p. 25
4. Joseph Frank Broyles b. 8-8-1857, Dalton, Ga. , see p. 25
5. Robert Augustus Broyles b. 6-3-1859 Dalton, Ga. , see p. 28
6. Lucy Mae Broyles b. 2-4-1861 Dalton, Ga. , d. there 11-23-1862.
7. Warren Broyles b. 11-5-1864 Dalton, Ga. , d. there 10-17-1865.

BROYLES

8. Price Broyles b. 3-11-1866 Dalton, Ga., d. there 1881-5, unm.

2nd marriage of Charles Edward Broyles was 4-19-1883 to Nellie Armstrong - b. 11-19-1860, d. 5-14-1944, dau. Charles Armstrong of Indiana.

Children of Charles Edward Broyles and Nellie Armstrong -

1. Prentis Bay Broyles b. 7-6-1885, d. 9-22-1892 Antonito, Colo.
2. Taliaferro Brooks Broyles b. 11-6-1886, see p. 34
3. Charles Edward Broyles Jr. b. 10-5-1888, d. 4-9-1959, see p. 38
4. Ruby Broyles b. 1-18-1891, d. 1-26-1891.
5. John Aaron Broyles b. 12-19-1891, d. 11-26-1953, see p. 40
6. Flavius Onderdonk Broyles b. 4-14-1894 Antonito, Colo., see p. 43
7. Nellie Armstrong Broyles b. 4-14-1894 Antonito, Colo., see p. 43
8. Dryden Johnson Broyles b. 1-29-1900, see p. 44

1st child of Charles Edward Broyles and Lucy Ann Johnson -

(From p. 23) Charles Edward Broyles Jr. (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2,) b. 5-1-1850 Spring Place, Murray Co., Ga., d. 11-11-1916 at Ringgold, Ga., buried at Dalton, Ga. in the Broyles Cemetery lot, m. Sarah Rebecca Hightower of Barnesville, Ga., lived in Ringgold, Ga. He was a literary scholar of universal attainment and especially interested in Latin - he was at one time in the Georgia State Legislature, and once owner and editor of the local newspaper. She wrote a novel which was published by a printer in Massachusetts, no issue.

2nd child of Charles Edward Broyles and Lucy Ann Johnson -

(From p. 23) Laura Johnson Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2) b. 12-13-1852 Spring Place, Murray Co., Ga., d. 1-3-1933, Savannah, Ga. of pneumonia, m. at Dalton, Ga. 11-21-1877 Montague Laffitte Boyd M.D. of Bulloch Co., son John Jefferson Boyd and Henrietta Laura Laffitte. See special folders for Laura Johnson Broyles (Mrs. Montague Laffitte Boyd) and also for Montague Laffitte. For full information about Dr. and Mrs. Montague L. Boyd and their family and descendants see the "Boyd Family" which I have published.

Children of Laura Johnson Broyles and Montague Laffitte Boyd -

1. DeSaussure Boyd b. 1-5-1879 Bulloch Co., Ga., d. 4-3-1880 - buried at Fellowship Church Yard, Bulloch Co., Ga.
2. Lucy Titania Boyd b. 10-1-1880 Bulloch Co., see the Boyd Family.
3. Montague Laffitte Boyd Jr. b. 3-25-1882 Bulloch Co., Ga. see the Boyd Family.
4. Darwin Hudson Boyd b. 3-23-1884 Bulloch Co., see the Boyd Family.
5. Laura Henrietta Boyd b. 4-27-1886 Guyton, Ga., see the Boyd Family.
6. Walter Read Boyd b. 1-6-1892 Savannah, Ga., see the Boyd Family.

BROYLES

3rd child of Charles Edward Broyles and Lucy Ann Johnson -

(From p. 23) Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2) b. 2-9-1855 Whitfield Co., Ga., d. 1-28-1928 Bay City, Tex. (Buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery Savannah, Ga.) m. 12-1-1887 Arthur Franklin Boyd, M. D., son of Reuben Boyd and Alice Whitlock (of Atlanta, Ga.), for the family of Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles and Arthur Franklin Boyd see the Boyd Family.

Children of Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles and Arthur Franklin Boyd -

1. Arthur Franklin Boyd Jr. b. 10-2-1888 Bulloch Co., Ga., see Boyd Fam.
2. Charles Edward Boyd b. 10-2-1889 Bulloch Co., Ga. d. Aug. 1925 Miami, Fla., unm., see Boyd Family
3. Sarah May Boyd 5-24-1892 Bulloch Co., Ga. m. July 1925, later div., H. Stanley Bullock, no issue, Sarah May living 1959 Atlanta, Ga.
4. Lucille Meredith Boyd b. 3-3-1894 Bulloch Co., Ga. m. 9-28-1916 Joseph Howard Webb, see Boyd Family.

4th child of Charles Edward Broyles and Lucy Ann Johnson -

(From p. 23) Joseph Frank Broyles (p. 795) (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2) b. 8-8-1867 Dalton, Ga., d. 12-6-1941 Long Beach, Calif. m. 3-27-1883 Elnora Kennern b. 9-26-1862 Truam Co., Galaway, Ireland, d. 8-18-1916 Salt Lake City, Utah dau. John and Catherine O'Connell Kennern of Caroline Co., Ireland and Salt Lake City. Joseph Frank was an Engineer on the Denver and Rio Grande R.R.

Children of Joseph Frank Broyles and Elnora Kennern -

1. Lucy Ella Broyles b. 6-2-1884, d. 7-21-1892.
2. Montague Francis Broyles b. 6-2-1885, d. 7-2-1892.
3. Agnes Ann Broyles b. 2-3-1887, see below.
4. Lillie May Broyles b. 6-9-1890, see p. 26.
5. Charles Edward Broyles II b. 5-1-1892, d. 7-18-1892.
6. Florence Louise Broyles b. 4-27-1893, d. 8-30-1894 Atlanta, Ga.
7. John A. Broyles b. 9-20-1894, d. 9-20-1894.
8. Joseph Ellis Broyles b. 1-21-1896 Atlanta, Ga., living 1959 Salt City at 1231 S. 4th St. East, he Ry. Conductor on the Rio Grande.
9. William Henry Broyles b. 5-20-1898 Salt Lake City, d. 12-2-1942.
10. Clarence Anthony Broyles b. 4-28-1900 Scofield, Utah, d. 12-13-1902.
11. Bruce Frank Broyles b. 12-26-1901 Scofield, Utah, d. 2-24-1904.
12. Cecilia Maria Broyles b. 11-28-1903 Scofield, d. 12-13-1903.
13. Catherine Aleen Broyles b. 5-11-1905 Scofield, see p. 27.

3rd child of Joseph Frank Broyles and Elnora Kennern -

(From p. 25) Agnes Ann Broyles b. 2-23-1887 Denver, Colo., m. 1st

BROYLES

Archibald Fitzgerald McAllister b. 5-14-1886 Salt Lake City, Utah. He a salesman living there at 1001 E. 3rd St., S., son of John Daniel H. and Alfrieda Ann (Fitzgerald) McAllister of Salt Lake City, m. 2nd Harry J. Walraven.

Children of Agnes Ann Broyles and Archibald Fitzgerald McAllister -

1. Dorothy Alein McAllister b. 2-26-1910 Scofield, Utah, m. 12-12-1930 Claude Edward Pitts b. 8-26-1906 Salt Lake City, son Edward Manning and Ethel May (Bowers) Pitts, living 1959, at 3977 Morning Star Dr., Salt Lake City, Utah - he a Freight Claims Agent.

Children of Dorothy Alein McAllister and Claude Edward Pitts -

1. Susan Claude Pitts b. 1-23-1934, m. C. E. Budd, living 1959, 160 E. 27th St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. William McAllister Pitts, b. 1-5-1937 Salt Lake City, Utah, living 1959, in U. S. Army at Seattle, Washington.

2nd marriage of Agnes Ann Broyles was to Harry Johnson Walraven b. 4-7-1866 at Wheatlands, Iowa, son John Walraven and Mary Chaplin Parker. Agnes Ann living 1959 at 327 Lime Ave., Long Beach, Calif. He was a retired Conductor on the Denver and Rio Grand R.R., d. about 1947.

4th child of Joseph Frank Broyles and Elnora Kennern -

(From p. 25) Lillie May Broyles (p. 796) b. 6-9-1890 Denver, Colo., m. 11-25-1914 Joseph Parmley b. 6-5-1890 at Winterquarters, Carbon Co., Utah, son Thomas Jennison Parmley and Mary Ann Carrick, living 1959 at 1225 S. 4th East St., Salt Lake City. He Vice President Utah Fuel Co.

Children of Lillie May Broyles and Joseph Parmley -

1. Joseph Broyles Parmley, b. 11-29-1915, see p. 26
2. Elnore Parmley, b. 9-15-1917, see p. 27
3. Thomas Jennison Parmley, II, b. 6-4-1926, see p. 27

1st child of Lillie May Broyles and Joseph Parmley -

(From p. 26) Joseph Broyles Parmley b. 11-29-1915 Scofield, Utah, m. 1st 8-2-1935 later div., Francis Aurelia Griffiths b. 4-25-1915 Logan, Utah, dau. Frederick Griffiths and Thora Lauritzen. In February 1949, Francis Aurelia married Leland Adelbert Burnham.

Children of Joseph Parmley and Francis Aurelia Griffiths -

1. Carolyn Parmley b. 11-1-1938 Salt Lake City, living 1959 with mother.
2. Annete Parmley b. 9-8-1942 Salt Lake City, living 1959 with mother, at 681 Crestwood Circle, Bountiful, Utah.

BROYLES

2nd marriage of Joseph Broyles Parmley to Elizabeth ("Betty") Fenton Feb. 1949, living 1959 at 3961 Donald Ave. , Arlington, Calif. He is a Purchasing Agent Kaiser Steel Co. , Fontana , Calif.

2nd child of Lillie May Broyles and Joseph Parmley -

(From p. 26) Elnore Parmley b. 9-15-1917 Scofield, Utah, m. 5-5-1937 Raymond Davis Gallacher b. 9-10-1914 Salt Lake City, son Andrew Wiley Gallacher and Ella Josephene Davis of Salt Lake City, living 1959 at 2655 Elm St. , Denver 7, Colo.

Children of Elnore Parmley and Raymond David Gallacher -

1. Bonnie Ray Gallacher b. 5-19-1940 Salt Lake City, living 1959 with parents.
2. Sandra Lee Gallacher b. 7-18-1942 Salt Lake City living 1959 with parents.
3. Raymond Dennis Gallacher b. 8-10-1947.
4. Kathleen Gallacher b. 3-6-1955 Portland, Oregon.

3rd child of Lillie May Broyles and Joseph Parmley -

(From p. 26) Thomas Jennison Parmley II b. 6-4-1926 Salt Lake City, m. 1-10-1947 Joy May Harris b. 8-29-1928 Prove, Utah, dau. Geo. Milton Harris, and Elnore Jackson, living 1959 at 4176 Mescale Rd. , Riverside, Calif. he Manager of Finance Co.

Children of Thomas Jennison Parmley II and Joy May Harris -

1. Parmelia Maree Parmley b. 2-25-1949 Salt Lake City, living 1959 with parents

13th child of Joseph Frank Broyles and Elnore Kennern -

(From p. 25) Catherine Aleen Broyles b. 5-11-1905 Scofield, Utah, m. Harry Clark b. 8-27-1891, Tacoma, Wash. , son Truston Clark and Jessie Buck, living 1959 at 345 Naomi Ave. , Arcadia, Calif. He operates Sporting Goods Store, she Registered Nurse.

Children of Catherine Aleen Broyles and Harry Clark -

1. Marguerete Jane Clark b. 8-7-1933 Long Beach, Calif. , graduate 1954 Pomona College - she a Mathematician, unm. , employed Research and National Defense at Mass. Inst. Tech. , Cambridge, Mass. , address: 1959 at 12 Robinson St. , Cambridge, Mass.
2. Sharon Clark b. 7-13-1939 Long Beach, Calif. living 1959 at 345 Naomi Ave. , Arcadia, California, during College Session at Gamma Phi Beta House, San Jose, Calif. , he Teacher San Jose State College, unm.

BROYLES

5th child of Charles Edward Broyles and Lucy Johnson -

(From p. 23) Robert Augustus Broyles (p. 792 and 796) (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2) b. 6-3-1859 Dalton, Ga., d. 5-5-1935 Bradenton, Fla. m. 12-31-1899 Maryland, Virginia (Jennie) Crawford b. Kinston, Ga., 8-16-1860, d. 4-1-1937 Bradenton, Fla., dau. Harvey and (Barilvane) Crawford of Kinston. Mr. Broyles started the first of the "chain" grocery stores in Atlanta, which he later sold to Rodger's Stores. As a young man he worked on passenger trains on the railroad. Later on he was in charge of the Central of Georgia Ry. Yards in Macon, Ga., after which he came to Atlanta and started the grocery stores.

Children of Robert Augustus Broyles and Maryland Virginia Crawford -

1. Robert Augustus Broyles Jr. b. 2-9-1882, see p. 28
2. John Francis Broyles b. 11-9-1886, see p. 30
3. Ozie Taliaferro Broyles. Although from the records in the Bible of Ozey Robert Broyles the spelling is Ozey - it is here Ozie. b. 4-14-1888, see p. 30
4. Lucy Linda Broyles b. 2-27-1891, see p. 31
5. Richard Johnson Broyles b. 3-21-1896, see p. 31
6. Julian Samuel Broyles b. 3-21-1896, see p. 33

1st child of Robert Augustus Broyles and Maryland Virginia Crawford -

(From p. 28) Robert Augustus Broyles Jr. (p. 796-7) (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2, Robert Augustus 3) b. 2-9-1882 Kinston, Ga., d. Jan. 1951 Decatur, Ga., m. 2-23-1904 Susie Key Kent b. Macon, Ga. 7-31-1881, dau. Warner Robert and Amanda (Bradford) Kent of Ga. and Virginia. Mrs. Broyles living 1958, at Decatur, Ga., 202 Evans Drive.

Children of Robert Augustus Broyles, Jr. and Susie Key Kent -

1. Robert Kent Broyles b. 2-21-1905, see p. 28
2. Maryland Virginia Broyles b. 2-31-1910, see p. 29
3. Margaret - Twin sister of Maryland Virginia b. 2-31-1910, see p. 29
4. Richard Crawford Broyles b. 5-10-1913, see p. 29

1st child of Robert Augustus Broyles Jr. and Susie Key Kent -

(From p. 28) Robert Kent Broyles (p. 797) b. 2-21-1905 Atlanta, Ga. d. 1958, m. Elsie Emilia Zelgirs of San Francisco, b. 1-10-1909, dau. Felix and Alvin (Carlson) Zelgirs of San Francisco, living 1958 but I could not locate.

Children of Robert Kent Broyles and Elsie Emilia Zelgirs -

1. Beverly Lillian Broyles b. 1-25-1937 San Francisco, m. Ted Courtney.
2. Todd Templer Broyles b. 8-17-1939.

B ROYLES

2nd child of Robert Augustus Broyles Jr. and Susie Key Kent -

(From p. 28) Maryland Virginia Broyles (P. 797) b. 2-31-1910 Atlanta, Ga. m. 10-16-1927, later divorced, Henry Alexander Morris b. 10-5-1907 Atlanta, son of Henry C. Morris of Atlanta. Information about Maryland Virginia and her children had to be obtained from her mother, Mrs. R. A. Broyles, Jr.

Children of Maryland Broyles and Henry Alexander Morris -

1. Kent Broyles Morris b. 11-9-1930.
2. Diana Kent Morris b. 5-27-1932, m. Dock F. Black Jr.

Children of Diana Kent Morris and Dock F. Black Jr. -

1. Maryland Morris Black.
2. Caroline Black.

3rd child (and twin of Maryland V.) of Robert Augustus Broyles Jr. and Susie Key Kent -

(From p. 28) Margaret Broyles b. Atlanta 2-31-1910. The following information was received from her 1958: m. 10-31-1910 Paul Chapman of Beloit, Wisc. son Edward Harold and Helen Allen Chapman. Living May 1958 at Elizabethton, Tenn.

Children of Margaret Broyles and Paul Chapman -

1. Robert Allen Chapman b. 5-3-1931 Johnson City, Tenn. Student at Baylor School 1947-50. Emory University, Atlanta 1951-2, Kings College 1953-4, Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Ga. 1955-58.
2. Carol Key Chapman b. 10-25-1935 Johnson City, Tenn. m. 8-19-1956 David Earl Smith of Fountain City, Tenn. Graduate of Univ. Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn. 1957 Masters Degree. Mr. and Mrs. Smith living 1958 Fountain City, Tenn.
3. Paul Dale Chapman b. 4-22-1942 Johnson City, Tenn. Baylor School, Chattanooga, Tenn. 1957-58.

4th child of Robert Augustus Broyles Jr. and Susie Key Kent -

(From p. 28) Richard (Bunny) Crawford Broyles b. 5-10-1913 Decatur, Ga., The following information was obtained from him in May 1958: He m. 6-10-1935 Moleta Goldsmith b. 6-2-1913 Atlanta, Ga., dau. James H. Goldsmith and Julie Niblook of Atlanta, living May 1958 Glen Falls, N. Y., at 40 Maple St., he employed by Golds Pumps Inc.

Children of Richard Crawford Broyles and Moleta Goldsmith -

1. Richard Bradford Broyles b. 5-16-1940 Emory University, Ga., now

BROYLES

in 1958 at Syracuse University, New York.

2nd child of Robert Augustus Broyles Sr. and Maryland Virginia Crawford -

(From p. 28) John Francis Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2, Robert Augustus 3) b. 11-9-1886 Atlanta, Ga., m. (later div.) Edna Nobilette of Chicago, Ill., he living 1959 in Atlanta, Ga., - Attorney at Law.

3rd child of Robert Augustus Broyles Sr. and Maryland Virginia Crawford -

(From p. 28) Ozie Taliaferro Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2, Robert Augustus 3) b. 4-14-1888 Atlanta, Ga., m. Mary Louise Solms, daughter of Anton Francis Solms Sr. and Emma Rheinhart Pfeffer. He says that he was given the name Ozie (Not Ozey as I find it spelled elsewhere). He is in the Insurance Business, living 1958 Decatur, Ga. at 115 King's Highway.

Children of Ozie Taliaferro Broyles and Mary Louise Solms -

1. Charles Edward Broyles b. 12-6-1912, see p. 30
2. Ozie Taliaferro Broyles Jr. b. 8-28-1916 Atlanta, Ga., d. 4-13-1931.
3. Anton Solms Broyles b. 2-1-1918, see p. 30
4. Mary Louise Broyles b. 12-16-1919, see p. 30
5. John Franklin Broyles b. 12-26-1924, see p. 31

1st child of Ozie Taliaferro Broyles and Mary Louise Solms -

(From p. 30) Charles Edward Broyles b. 12-16-1912 Decatur, Ga. m. 2-15-1941 Margaret Johnson Allen in Gordon, Ga., dau. Clinton C. Allen and India Clifford Johnson of Gordon, living 1959, Gordon, Ga. He Manufacturer's Representative for Georgia.

Children of Charles Edward Broyles and Margaret Johnson Allen -

1. Margaret Jane Broyles b. 7-24-1943 Valdosta, Ga.
2. India Lynn Broyles b. 4-16-1945, San Antonio, Texas.
3. Charles Edward Broyles Jr. b. 11-20-1948 Macon, Ga.

3rd child of Ozie Taliaferro Broyles and Susie Solms -

(From p. 30) Anton Solms Broyles b. 2-1-1918 Atlanta, m. 2-5-1958 Mrs. Mary Huey Cole, b. 3-22-1925, dau. Henry Luther Huey and Martha Jane Kerr, step dau. of Anton Solms Broyles is Glenda Carolyn Cole b. 8-11-1947, living 1959 Decatur, Ga. at 425 E. Ponce de Leon Ave., he in General Insurance Business.

4th child of Ozie Taliaferro Broyles and Louise Solms -

(From p. 30) Mary Louise Broyles b. 12-16-1919 Decatur, Ga., m. 1-30-

BROYLES

1945 in Atlanta to William Preston Ferguson, son of Lamar Ferguson and Nell Landrum of Decatur, Ga.

Children of Mary Louise Broyles and William Preston Ferguson -

1. Robert Preston Ferguson b. 6-11-1941, son of William Preston Ferguson by a former marriage.
2. Judith Louise Ferguson b. 8-15-1946 Atlanta.
3. Elizabeth Ferguson b. 1-20-1953 Macon, Ga.

5th child of Ozie Taliaferro Broyles and Louise Solms -

(From p. 30) John Franklin Broyles b. 12-26-1924 Atlanta, Ga. m. 5-6-1945 Barbara Ruth Day b. 5-20-1925 Houston, Tex., dau. Ballard Gray Day and Delaney Day, living 1959 Fayetteville, Ark., he Head Football Coach, Univ. Ark.

Children of John Franklin Broyles and Barbara Ruth Day -

1. John Franklin Broyles Jr. b. 1-30-1946 Waco, Tex.
2. Henry Davis Broyles b. 7-3-1949 Waco, Tex.
3. Daniel Robert Broyles b. 12-19-1952 Atlanta.
4. Thomas Michael Broyles b. 5-25-1954 Atlanta, Ga.
5. Linda Ruth Broyles)
6. Elizabeth Ann Broyles) twins b. 11-9-1958.

4th child of Robert Augustus Broyles Sr. and Maryland Virginia Crawford -

(From p. 28) Lucy Linda Broyles b. 2-27-1891 Atlanta, d. there 8-18-1938 m. Phillip A. McArthur b. _____ d. _____ no issue.

5th child of Robert Augustus Broyles Sr. and Maryland Virginia Crawford -

(From p. 28) Richard Johnson Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2, Robert Augustus 3) b. 3-6-1893 Atlanta, m. 4-17-1922 Mary Ruth Jones, b. 8-16-1897 Macon, Ga. He obtained 2 degrees from Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.: post graduate work at the University of Chicago; Capt. of Infantry in W. W. I, and was in France about a year. Has served numerous pastorates - Peachtree Road Church, Atlanta; First Methodist Church, Gainesville, Fla.; Riverside at Miami, Fla.; Hyde Park at Tampa, Fla.; First Church at Lakeland, Fla.; Member of Kiwanis for 17 years, Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Theta Phi, Sigma Upsilon, Theta Phi, Scottish and York Rites Mason and Knights Templar. Rev. Broyles is now retired and he and his wife are living 1958 R. F. D., Norcross, Ga. See "Who's Who" in Clergy and in Methodism.

Children of Rev. Richard Johnson Broyles and Mary Ruth Jones - 3 children -

1. Arthur Augustus Broyles b. 5-16-1923, see p. 32
2. Lucy Anne Broyles b. 6-2-1926, see p. 32

BROYLES

3. David Bowie Broyles b. 8-5-1929, see p. 32

1. Arthur Augustus Broyles b. 5-16-1923 Atlanta, m. 12-25-1943 Jenna Anna Schneider, b. 5-16-1923 Atlanta, of Richmond, Indiana, dau. Rudolph John and Vair Elizabeth (Shepman) Schneider of Eustis, Fla. Graduate (Phi Beta Kappa) Univ. Fla. at age 19; research in astronomy (University of Chicago) at McDonalds Observatory on Mexican Border; published article in Natural Astronomy on his research concerning a particular star. During W. W. II was in the U.S.N.R. 1-25-1943 to 12-12-1945 as Radar Officer on USS Baxter APA 94 in the Pacific. After W. W. II was at the Univ. Wisconsin and Yale Univ.; taught for a while at Univ. Florida; helped make Hydrogen Bomb at Los Alamos; then at Rand Corp., Los Angeles doing research work for the U.S. Gov. in theoretical nuclear physics, Ph. D. in Theoretical Nuclear Physics from Yale Univ. 1949.

Children of Arthur Augustus Broyles and Jenna Anna Schneider -

1. Rhea Dianne Broyles b. 1950.
2. David Charne Broyles b. 1952.
3. Bonnie Sue Broyles b. 12-31-1956.

2nd child of Rev. Richard Johnson Broyles and Mary Ruth Jones -

(From p. 31) Lucy Anne Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2, Robert Augustus 3, Richard Johnson Broyles 4) b. 6-2-1926, Rome, Ga., m. 12-30-1948 Harry Warren Golsan b. Atlanta 1-7-1927, son of Harry Fannin and Alberta (Farmer) Golsan of Lithonia, Ga., living 1958 at 113 - 84th St., Virginia Beach, Va.

Children of Lucy Anne Broyles and Harry Golsan -

1. Mary Anne Golsan b. 5-1-1951.
2. Richard Joseph Golsan b. 10-16-1952.
3. Catherine Golsan b. 9-15-1955.

3rd child of Rev. Richard Johnson Broyles and Mary Ruth Jones -

(From p. 32) David Bowie Broyles b. 8-5-1929 Nashville, Tenn. Graduate Univ. Fla. and Univ. Chicago. Was in W. W. II Armed Services. Then with Hughes Aircraft Co. as Technical Writer. m. 1951 in Chicago Mary Isabel Walker of Gainesville, Fla. Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Broyles living 1958 at 2039 Orange Ave., Analayein, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children of David Bowie Broyles and Mary Walker -

1. David Bowie Broyles Jr. b. 2-1-1954.
2. Douglas Scott Broyles b. 5-9-1958.

6th child of Robert Augustus Broyles Sr. and Maryland Virginia Crawford -

BROYLES

(From p. 28) Julian Samuel Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2, Robert Augustus 3) b. 3-21-1896 Atlanta Ga. m. 1-27-1923 Irene Blair b. 8-28-1898 Lithia Springs, Ga. dau. Joseph Lumpkin and Cora (Howell) Blair of Lithia Springs Ga. Mr. and Mrs. Broyles living 1958 at 1596 Lenox Rd., N. E., Atlanta 6 Ga. He an Independent Retail Grocer. Two children: 1. Charlotte Irene, 2. Mildred Inez.

1st child of Julian Samuel Broyles and Irene Blair -

(From p. 33) Charlotte Irene Broyles b. 7-27-1925, m. 10-14-1950 William Louis Heinz, Jr. son of William L. Heinz and Julia (Green) Heinz of Columbia, S.C.

Children of Charlotte Irene Broyles and William Louis Heinz Jr. -

1. William Louis Heinz III b. 1-12-1953, Atlanta, Ga.
2. Charles Henry Heinz b. 1-7-1956, Atlanta, Ga.

2nd child of Julian Samuel Broyles and Irene Blair -

(From p. 33) Mildred Inez Broyles b. 10-24-1927 Atlanta, Ga. m. 7-12-1950 John Francis Carver b. 11-16-1926 Atlanta, Ga. son of Clyde William and Elizabeth Margaret (Lloyd) Carver.

Children of Mildred Inez Broyles and John Francis Carver -

1. Irene Linda Carver b. 2-21-1952 Atlanta, Ga.
2. Nancy Mildred Carver b. 1-16-1954 Atlanta, Ga.

2nd marriage of Charles Edward Broyles, 4-19-1883 was to Nellie Armstrong b. 11-19-1880 at Brooksborg, Ind., d. 5-14-1944 at Alamosa, Colo. Buried at Antonito, Colo.

Children of Charles Edward Broyles and Nellie Armstrong -

1. Prentis Bay Broyles b. 2-6-1885, d. 9-22-1892 Antonito Colo. diptheria.
2. Taliaferro Brooks Broyles b. 11-6-1886, see p. 34
3. Charles Edward Broyles Jr. b. 10-5-1888, d. 4-9-1959, see p. 38
4. Ruby Broyles b. 1-18-1891, d. 1-26-1891
5. John Aaron Broyles b. 12-12-1891, d. 11-26-1953, see p. 40
6. Flavius Onderdonk Broyles b. 4-14-1894 see p. 43
7. Nellie Armstrong Broyles b. 4-24-1896, see p. 43
8. Dryden Johnson Broyles b. 1-29-1900, see p. 44

2nd child of Charles Edward Broyles and Nellie Armstrong -

BROYLES

(From p. 33) Taliaferro Brooks Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2) b. 11-5-1886 Alamosa, Colo. (A letter was received from him by me 12-8-1958.) He moved from Alamosa, with his parents, to Del Norte where his father was appointed Registra to the U.S. Land Office. He subsequently moved to near Antonito, Colo. He was in Georgia from 1904 to 1907 and stayed with his uncle, Charles Edward Broyles, Jr., and his wife Sally, at Ringgold, Ga., where he attended school. In 1906 and 1907 he worked for his uncle Robert Augustus Broyles, in a grocery store in Atlanta, Ga. m. 1-19-1911 Minnie Hartley dau. James W. Hartley and Sarah Caroline Vance who moved from Watauga Co., N.C. to Antonito, Colo. 6-18-1887. Living 1958 at Antonito, Colo., P.O. Box 97, R.F.D. He a Rancher, raising cattle and a Farmer.

Children of Taliaferro Brooks Broyles and Minnie Hartley -

1. Sarah Sabil Broyles b. 12-3-1911 Manassa, Colo. see p. 34
2. Stella Lucinda Broyles b. 8-10-1913 Manassa, Colo. see p. 35
3. Robert Taliaferro Broyles b. 5-13-1915, d. 7-28-1929 Fox Creek, Colo., see p. 36
4. Bert Brooks Broyles b. 3-17-1917, Fox Creek, Colo. see p. 36
5. Leona Louise Broyles b. 10-21-1918 Fox Creek, Colo. see p. 36
6. Minnie Vidella Broyles b. 5-30-1920 Fox Creek, Colo. see p. 37
7. David Earnest Broyles b. 11-17-1923 Fox Creek, Colo. see p. 38
8. Carlos Oze Arnold Broyles b. 11-23-1925 Fox Creek, Colo. see p. 38
9. Nina June Broyles b. 6-9-1932 Fox Creek, Colo. see p. 38

1st child of Taliaferro Brooks Broyles and Minnie Hartley -

(From p. 34) Sarah Sabil Broyles b. 12-3-1911 Manassa, Colo., m. 4-10-1930 Harry S. Fouts b. 7-29-1895 Saratoga, Wyoming, son Henry S. Fouts and Susie Burns, living 1958 Denver, Colo., at 830 Harland St., he with the Reclamation Bureau.

Children of Sarah Sabil Broyles and Harry S. Fouts -

1. Blanche Fouts b. 3-6-1931 at Denver, Colo. see p. 34
2. Jimmie Fouts b. 4-2-1941 Denver.
3. Joan Fouts b. 9-30-1942 Denver.
4. Raymond Fouts b. 8-30-1944 Denver.
5. Judy Fouts b. 9-17-1950 Denver.

1st child of Sarah Sabil Broyles and Harry S. Fouts -

(From p. 34) Blanche Fouts b. 3-6-1931 Denver, Colo. m. 1-9-1952 Roy E. Burdette b. 4-1-1931, son of Louis Burdette and Minnie Harlor of Ohio.

Children of Blanche Fouts and Roy E. Burdette -

1. Roy Ray Burdett b. 3-30-1953.

BROYLES

2. Lois Marie Burdette b. 5-13-1955.
3. Harold Eugene Burdette b. 9-28-1957.

2nd child of Taliaferro Brooks Broyles and Minnie Hartley -

(From p. 34) Stella Lucinda Broyles b. 8-10-1913 Manassa, Colo. m. later div. , Harry Edward ("Jimmie") Robertson b. 1902. Married 2nd Ralph Sowards, m. 3rd, Roger Burke.

1299240

Children of Stella Lucinda Broyles and Harry Edward Robertson -

1. Robert Lyle Robertson b. 3-26-1932 Antonito, Colo. m. Helen Patricia Gallinatti, b. 7-31-1931 Black Diamond, Wash., dau. Anton Maurice Gallinatti and Moena Alvord, living 1959 at Lakewood, Calif. at 1655 W. 15th Place, occupation - Dance Instructor, no issue.

2nd marriage of Stella Lucinda Broyles was 8-21-1933 to Ralph Sowards b. 8-14-1906, son Louis Warfield Sowards and Lillie Hufbacker.

Children of Stella Lucinda Broyles and Ralph Sowards -

1. Donna Fay Sowards b. 5-27-1934 Manassa, Colo. see p. 35
2. Willard Ralph Sowards b. 6-2-1936 Antonito, Colo. see p. 36
3. Louis Dean Sowards b. 11-3-1937 Manassa, Colo. see p. 36
4. Melvin Jay Sowards b. 6-13-1941 Alamosa, Colo. see p. 36
5. Donald Glen Sowards b. 1-21-1943 Antonito, Colo., living 1959

3rd marriage of Stella Lucinda Broyles was 12-22-1951 to Roger Burke b. 8-11-1906, son Archie Eugene Burke and Rhoda Anna Scranton, living 1959 Renton, Wash., at 16140 - 111th St., S.E. - no children.

1st child of Stella Lucinda Broyles and Ralph Sowards -

(From p. 35) Donna Fay Sowards b. 5-27-1934 Manassa, Colo., m. 1st Lauren Christensen.

Children of Donna Fay Sowards and Lauren Christensen -

1. Robert Lyle Christensen.

2nd marriage of Donna Fay Sowards was 9-7-1954 to Kermit Goering b. 2-30-1931 at Kansas, Oregon, son Richard B. Goering and Rachael H. Stusky, living 1959 Fort Bragg, N. C. at 41 Rhine Rd., he in the U.S. Army.

Children of Donna Fay Sowards and Kermit Goering -

1. Robert Lyle Goering (Adopted child) b. 11-21-1950 Renton, Wash.
1. Doreen Gay Goering b. 7-25-1955 Ft. Bragg, N.C., living 1959.

BROYLES

2. Kevin Mark Goering b. 11-24-1956 Ft. Lewis, Wash., living 1959 Ft. Bragg, N. C.
3. Drew Glenn Goering b. 10-19-1957 Ft. Bragg, N.C., living 1959 Ft. Bragg, N. C.

2nd child of Stella Lucinda Broyles and Ralph Sowards -

(From p. 35) Willard Ralph Sowards b. 6-2-1936 Antonito, Colo. m. 10-17-1940 Arvado, Colo. to Jessie Lavine Woodruff, dau. Arthur Woodruff and Winford Stamps, living 1959 Auburn, Wash. - he Carpenter and Student.

Children of Willard Ralph Sowards and Jessie Lavine Woodruff -

1. Celest Pamela Sowards b. 11-11-1958 Auburn, Wash.

3rd child of Stella Lucinda Broyles and Ralph Sowards -

(From p. 35) Louis Dean Sowards b. 11-13-1937 Manassa, Colo. m. June 1959 Florence Elizabeth Meyers b. 1-31-1940 in Kent, Wash., dau. Wm. Everett Meyers and Corilda Catherine Hurt of Ronnelly, Minn., living 1959 Renton, Wash. at 16410 - 111th St. - he an Aircraft Mechanic and Student.

4th child of Stella Lucinda Broyles and Ralph Sowards -

(From p. 35) Melvin Jay Sowards b. 6-13-1941 Alamosa, Colo. living in 1959 at 16410 - 111th St., Renton, Wash.

3rd child of Taliaferro Brooks Broyles and Minnie Hartley -

- (From p. 34) Robert Taliaferro Broyles b. 5-31-1915, d. 7-28-1929.

4th child of Taliaferro Brooks Broyles and Minnie Hartley -

(From p. 34) Bert Brooks Broyles b. 3-11-1917 Fox Creek, Colo. d. 10-17-1951 m. 6-10-1937 Alice Geneva Hicks b. 7-22-1919 dau. William David Hicks and Eva Darnell, lived in Antonito, Colo. where he operated a Cold Storage Business.

Children of Bert Brooks Broyles and Alice Geneva Hicks -

1. Larry Brooks Broyles b. 4-15-1938 Antonito, Colo., now in U.S. Army.
2. Lynn Broyles b. 4-21-1940 Alamosa, Colo.
3. Ruth Ann Broyles b. 9-4-1941 at Los Angeles, Calif.
4. Bert Brooks Broyles, Jr. b. 3-11-1917, d. 10-17-1951.

5th child of Taliaferro Brooks Broyles and Minnie Hartley -

- (From p. 34) Leona Louise Broyles b. 10-21-1918 Fox Creek, Colo. m. 12-

BROYLES

24-1936 Edward B. Hansen living 1959 Denver, Colo. , 860 Harlan St.

Children of Leona Louise Broyles and Edward B. Hansen -

1. Edward Brooks Hansen, Jr. b. 10-19-1937 Manassa, Colo. , living 1959 Wheatridge, Colo. at 4001 Moore.
2. Gayle Hansen b. 1-15-1940 Antonito, Colo.
3. Sandra K. Hansen b. 12-16-1943 Denver, Colo.
4. Joyce Lee Hansen b. 8-7-1947 Denver, Colo.

6th child of Taliaferro Brooks Broyles and Minnie Hartley -

(From p. 34) Minnie Vidella Broyles b. 5-30-1920 Fox Creek, m. 11-12-1938 Berton Ray DePriest b. 6-9-1920 Manassa, Colo. , son William Orson DePriest and Sarah Francis Weston, living 1959 Mosco, Colo. , he Contractor and Carpenter.

Children of Minnie Vidella Broyles and Berton Ray DePriest -

1. Vernon Ray DePriest b. 10-27-1939 Antonito, Colo. , see p. 37
2. Bertral Videlle DePriest b. 10-27-1940 Antonito, Colo. see p. 37
3. Alfred Lyle DePriest b. 11-16-1941 Manassa, Colo. at Mosca High School in 1959.
4. Nancy June DePriest b. 12-27-1942 Antonito, Colo. See p. 37
5. Norma Jean DePriest b. 7-28-1946 Grand Junction, Colo. , attending school 1959 at Mosca, Calif.
6. Katherine Grace DePriest b. 8-19-1950 Antonito, Colo. d. 11-11-1950.

1st child of Minnie Vidella Broyles and Berton Ray DePriest -

(From p. 37) Vernon Ray DePriest b. 10-27-1939 Antonito Colo. Graduate Bakersfield Junior College, Bakersfield, Calif. , 1959 in the U.S. Navy specializing in Electronics. Address 1959: A.A. 522600, A.T.A. School, Wing 3, N.A. T.T.C. , Memphis 15, Tenn.

2nd child of Minnie Vidella Broyles and Berton Ray DePriest -

(From p. 37) Bertral Vidella DePriest b. 10-27-1940 Antonito, Colo. Graduate Mojave High School, m. 8-1-1957 Billie Joe Blevins b. 4-16-1935 at West Jefferson, N.C. son Claude Carson Blevins and Ella Mae Wagner, living 1959 at Mojave, Calif. , P.O. Box 845.

Children of Bertral Vidella DePriest and Billie Joe Blevins -

1. Bobbie (dau.) Lynn Blevins b. 4-15-1958 Havre de Grace, Md.

4th child of Minnie Vidella Broyles and Berton Ray DePriest -

(From p. 37) Nancy June DePriest b. 12-27-1942 Antonito, Colo. , m. 5-2-

BROYLES

1958 Ross Julius Chase b. 5-5-1937 son of Theodore Olsen Chase and Vera Fern Hoover, living 1959 Mojave, Calif., P.O. Box 845. He is in the U.S. Marine Corps.

Children of Nancy June DePriest and Ross Julius Chase -

1. Nancy June Chase b. 11-28-1958 Lancaster, Calif., living 1959 with parents.

7th child of Taliaferro Brooks Broyles and Minnie Hartley -

(From p. 34) David Earnest Broyles b. 11-17-1923 Antonito, Colo., m. 4-10-1946 Grace Irene Hansen b. 1-6-1926 Whitman, Nebr., dau. Arthur Henry Hansen and Jessie Christie of Whitman, Nebr. He Farmer and Rancher, living 1959 at Antonito, Colo. P.O. Box 192.

Children of David Earnest Broyles and Grace Irene Hansen -

1. David Eugene Broyles b. 1-12-1950 Alamosa, Colo.
2. Carlos Wayne Broyles b. 8-24-1953 Alamosa, Colo.
3. Cris Hansen Broyles b. 7-3-1957 Alamosa, Colo.

8th child of Taliaferro Brooks Broyles and Minnie Hartley -

(From p. 34) Carlos Oze Arnold Broyles b. 11-23-1925, in U.S. Army, killed on Okinawa 6-7-1945.

9th child of Taliaferro Brooks Broyles and Minnie Hartley -

(From p. 34) Nine June Broyles b. 6-9-1932, m. 4-7-1948 Robert Lee Stanley living 1958 Fontana, Calif., Box 16744 San Burdininio Ave.

Children of Nine June Broyles and Robert Lee Stanley -

1. Jackie Lee Stanley b. 3-17-1948.
2. James Carlos Stanley b. 8-1-1950.

3rd child of Charles Edward Broyles and Nellie Armstrong -

(From p. 33) Charles Edward Broyles, Jr. (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2) b. 10-5-1888 Del Norte, Colo., d. 4-9-1959, m. 3-25-1915 Mary Ann Nance b. 7-30-1892, dau. William Hamblin Nance and Amanda F. Ball (both born in North Carolina and both now dead).

Children of Charles Edward Broyles, Jr. and Mary Ann Nance -

1. Jessie Helen Broyles b. 1-6-1916 Antonito, Colo. see p. 39
2. Charles Edward Broyles III b. 6-14-1917 Antonito, see p. 39

BROYLES

3. William Harold Broyles b. 3-11-1919 at Antonito, see p. 39
4. Freida Lorraine Broyles) see p. 39
5. Frederick Samuel Broyles) Twins, b. 1-20-1926 Antonito, see p. 39

1st child of Charles Edward Broyles Jr. and Mary Ann Nance -

(From p. 38) Jessie Helen Broyles b. 1-6-1916 Antonito, Colo. m. 1-6-1934 Leonard S. Sutherland, later divorced and married again.

2nd child of Charles Edward Broyles and Mary Ann Nance -

(From p. 38) Charles Edward Broyles III b. 6-14-1917 Antonito, Colo. m. 9-27-1947 Susan Villarreal.

Children of Charles Edward Broyles III and Susan Villarreal -

1. Susan Irene Broyles b. 6-25-1949.
2. Kathryn Nan Broyles b. 5-26-1950.
3. Hether Ann Broyles b. 7-28-1951.
4. Marie Annabell Broyles b. 12-3-1954.

3rd child of Charles Edward Broyles Jr. and Mary Ann Nance -

(From p. 39) William Harold Broyles b. 3-11-1919 Antonito, Colo. m. 1st 8-2-1941 Evelyn Mae Swafford b. 12-22-1922 at Port Arthur, Tex., dau. Jack Floyd Swafford and Blanche Lenora Duncan; m. 2nd Lula Bell Fuller, no issue.

Children of William Harold Broyles and Evelyn Mae Swafford -

1. Mary Joyce Broyles b. 4-23-1943 Romeo, Colo., living 1959
2. Barbara Elaine Broyles b. 3-2-1945 Alamosa, Colo., Living 1959 at Romeo.
3. William Harold Broyles Jr. b. 5-3-1948 Antonito, living 1959 Romeo.
4. Paul Robert Broyles b. 7-23-1952 Alamosa, Colo., living 1959 Romeo.

William Harold Broyles m. 2nd: Lula Bella Fuller - no issue.

4th child of Charles Edward Broyles Jr. and Mary Ann Nance -

(From p. 39) Freida Lorraine Broyles (Twin of Frederick Samuel) b. 1-20-1926 Antonito, Colo., living 1959, unm.

5th child of Charles Edward Broyles, Jr. and Mary Ann Nance -

(From p. 39) Frederick Samuel Broyles b. 1-20-1926 Antonito, m. 1-31-1950 Stella Gallegos, dau. Leonte Gallegos, living 1959 at Antonito, Colo.

Children of Frederick Samuel Broyles and Stella Gallegos -

BROYLES

1. Charles Steven Broyles b. 11-10-1951 Mont Vista, Colo.

5th child of Charles Edward Broyles and Nellie Armstrong -

(From p. 24) John Aaron Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2) b. 12-12-1891 Conjos, Colo., d. 11-27-1953 Fox Creek, Colo., m. 7-3-1911 Maudie Hicks of Antonito, b. 9-28-1894 Fox Creek, Colo., d. 7-17-1946, dau. Stephen Anderson Hicks and Sarah Lorraine Hosclaw.

Children of John Aaron Broyles and Maudie Hicks -

1. Alice Uzilla Broyles b. 3-21-1912, see p. 40
2. George Aaron Broyles b. 2-5-1915 Fox Creek, d. 7-28-1917.
3. John Harry Broyles b. 2-14-1917, see p. 40
4. Frank Bernard Broyles b. 5-22-1919 Antonito, Colo., see p. 41
5. Maudie May Broyles b. 10-12-1922 Fox Creek, Colo., see p. 41
6. Clarence Heath Broyles b. 4-25-1926 Fox Creek, Colo., see p. 41
7. Donald Lee Broyles b. 2-17-1929 Fox Creek, Colo., see p. 41
8. Mary Norma Broyles b. 6-3-1930 Fox Creek, Colo., see p. 42
9. Robert Augustus Broyles b. 8-6-1932 Fox Creek, Colo., see p. 42
10. Freddie Leland Broyles b. 12-18-1935 Fox Creek, d. 6-22-1937, p. 42

1st child of John Aaron Broyles and Maudie Hicks -

(From p. 40) Alice Uzilla Broyles b. 3-21-1912 Fox Creek, Colo., m. 3-21-1930 Walter James Hartley, now div. and Alice Uzilla m. to Harold Palmer and living 1959 R. F. D. Antonito, Colo. Walter James Hartley living in Arizona.

Children of Alice Uzilla Broyles and Walter James Hartley -

1. Eldon Lee Hartley b. 2-23-1931 Fox Creek, Colo., m. 10-12-1954 Rita Vivian Land, living 1959 Glendale, Ariz., he in U.S. Air Force.
2. Jimmie Aaron Hartley, twin of Alice Jean, b. 2-28-1933 Fox Creek, Colo. unm. 1958.
3. Alice Jean Hartley, twin Jimmie Aaron, b. 2-28-1933 Fox Creek, Colo., m. 7-17-1950 Charles James Looker, div. or separated Dec. 1958.

Children of Alice Jean Hartley and Charles James Looker -

1. Deborah Jean Looker b. 6-12-1955 Ogden, Utah.

3rd child of John Aaron Broyles and Maudie Hicks -

(From p. 40) John Harry Broyles b. 2-14-1917 Antonito, Colo. m. 9-30-1938 Lois Harietta Hicks b. 3-15-1919, living 1958 Antonito, Colo. P. O. Box 89-A, owns Ranch and raises Cattle.

BROYLES

Children of John Harry Broyles and Lois Harietta Hicks -

1. Terry Dwight Broyles b. 4-30-1941 Manassa, Colo.; Dec. 1958 in U.S. Army.
2. Wanda Lois Broyles, b. 5-5-1943 Denver, Colo.
3. Dorris Mae Broyles b. 10-21-1944 Alamosa, Colo., living 1958 Antonito, Colo.
4. Priscilla Ann Broyles b. 6-28-1946 Alamosa, Colo., living 1958 Antonito, Colo.

4th child of John Aaron Broyles and Maudie Hicks -

(From p. 40) Frank Bernard Broyles b. 5-22-1919 Antonito, m. 11-28-1952 Mrs. Joyce Fern (Cox) Love, dau. Geo. B. Cox and Mary Murrel, living 1959 Denver, Colo., 1109 E. 13th Ave. - he an Engineer, She a Beautician.

Children of Frank Bernard Broyles and Mrs. Joyce Love -

1. An adopted child.

Two children of Mrs. Joyce Love by her former husband -

1. Shirley Joyce Love b. 4-8-1935.
2. James Robert Love b. 12-24-1936.

5th child of John Aaron Broyles and Maudie Hicks -

(From p. 40) Maudie May Broyles b. 10-12-1922 Fox Creek, Colo., m. 22-1952 John R. Bisping b. 8-11-1923 son of John Joseph Bisping and Pansey Luella Stephenson of 658 Bagness Dr., St. Louis, Mo. Mr. and Mrs. John R. Bisping living 1959 at 228 Velvet Lake Dr., Sunnyvale, Calif. Mr. Bisping in the U. S. Naval Hospital, Millington, Tenn.

Children of Maudie May Broyles and John R. Bisping -

1. James Allen Bisping b. 4-11-1955.

6th child of John Aaron Broyles and Maudie Hicks -

(From p. 40) Clarence Heath Broyles b. 4-25-1926 Fox Creek, Colo., m. 7-7-1956 Lois Canty b. 9-6-1938 Sanford, Colo., dau. Eddie Archer Canty and Lena Elise Towsen, living 1958 Antonito, Colo., R. F. D., - no issue.

7th child of John Aaron Broyles and Maudie Hicks -

(From p. 40) Donald Lee Broyles b. 2-17-1929 Fox Creek, Colo., m. 1st 11-8-1948 Gertrude Ella Gordon, dau. George Earnest Gordon and Pearly Cline.

BROYLES

Children of Donald Lee Broyles and Gertrude Ella Gordon -

1. Donna Ella Broyles b. 8-9-1949 Fox Creek, Colo., living 1958 Farmington, N. M.
2. Donald Earnest Broyles b. 1-11-1951 Farmington, New Mexico.

2nd marriage 12-24-1956 Donald Lee Broyles was to Emily Ann Noland (Div. 5-18-1958) he in the U.S. Air Force in 1958.

Children of Donald Lee Broyles and Emily Ann Noland -

1. Marcella Rae Broyles b. 2-22-1957 Seattle, Wash.

3rd marriage of Donald Lee Broyles was 9-13-1958 to Shirley Gail Lee

8th child of John Aaron Broyles and Maudie Hicks -

(From p. 40) Mary Norma Broyles b. 6-3-1930 Fox Creek, Colo., m. 3-3-1949 Earnest Wayne Hawkins b. 10-2-1929 Romeo, Colo., son Aaron Sanford Hawkins and Ella Maude Culler, living 1959 Farmington, N. M., Star Route 3, Box 7 - he Foreman, South West Building Blocks.

Children of Mary Norma Broyles and Earnest Wayne Hawkins -

1. Janis Mary Hawkins b. 9-16-1949 Alamosa, Colo.
2. Earnest Wayne Hawkins Jr. b. 9-25-1951 Alamosa, Colo.
3. Dannis Lee Hawkins b. 12-15-1954 Alamosa.
4. Mark Allan Hawkins b. 9-18-1956 Farmington, N. M.
5. Randal Ray Hawkins b. 11-16-1958 Farmington, N. M.

9th child of John Aaron Broyles and Maudie Hicks -

(From p. 40) Robert Augustus Broyles b. 8-6-1932 Fox Creek, Colo., m. 2-24-1954 Donna Smith b. Manassa, Colo., 4-4-1938, dau. Dallas Henry Smith and Florence Irene Vandiver of Manassa, Colo., living 1959 Albuquerque, N. M., 416 S. W. 65th St. - he in Trucking Business.

Children of Robert Augustus Broyles and Donna Smith -

1. Bobbie Lee Broyles b. 8-18-1954 Albuquerque, N. M., d. 8-21-1954
2. Lorena Sue Broyles b. 1-28-1956 Albuquerque, N. M.
3. Leah Gay Broyles b. 10-1-1958 Albuquerque, N. M.

10th child of John Aaron Broyles and Maudie Hicks -

(From p. 40) Freddie Leland Broyles b. 12-18-1935 Fox Creek, Colo., drowned 6-22-1937.

6th child of Charles Edward Broyles and Nellie Armstrong -

BROYLES

(From p. 33) Flavius Onderdonk Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2) b. 4-14-1894 Antonito, Colo., m. 1st (later div.) 12-18-1913 Grace Hostclaw of Manassa, Colo., she living 1950 Salt Lake City, Utah, he living 1959 Antonito Colo. - owns 1500 acre farm and raises Cattle, m. 2nd Mary Romero.

Children of Flavius Onderdonk Broyles and Grace Hostclaw -

1. Flavius Onderdonk Broyles Jr. b. 5-21-1917, became deaf and dumb following poliomyelitis, in 1958 was in the State Hospital in Utah.

Flavius Onderdonk Broyles m. 2nd 11-10-1925 Mary Romero b. 6-10-1907 Conjos, Colo., dau. Marcelino Romero and Petrie Trujillo of Conjos, Colo.

Children of Flavius Onderdonk Broyles and Mary Romero -

1. Mary Celia Broyles b. 7-19-1927 Conjos, Colo., m. 1954 Bertus Blackman of Newton Grove, N.C. son T. E. Blackman, living 1958 St. Cloud, Fla., he in U. S. Air Force.

Children of Mary Celia Broyles and Bertus Blackman -

1. Glen Erwin Blackman b. 11-6-1955 Denver, Colo.
2. Jimmie Rudolph Blackman b. 1-3-1956 Denver, Colo.
3. Carol Elizabeth Blackman b. 2-18-1958 Denver, Colo.

2nd child of Flavius Onderdonk Broyles and Mary Romero -

(From p. 43) Joe Earnest Broyles b. 10-8-1930 Conjos, Co., Colo., m. 3-26-1951 Irene Vance of Antonito, Colo., dau. Mr. Vance and Louise Sarah Goodge, living 1958 Antonito, Colo. - Raising cattle and Farming with his father.

Children of Joe Earnest Broyles and Irene Vance -

1. Linda Lou Broyles b. 12-3-1950 Antonito, Colo.
2. Jennett Mae Broyles b. 10-24-1955 Antonito.
3. Donna Fay Broyles b. 3-23-1958 Antonito.

7th child of Charles Edward Broyles and Nellie Armstrong -

(From p. 33) Nellie Armstrong Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2) b. 4-24-1896 Antonito, Colo., Married three times -

1. Gabriel Gustavus Shane
2. John Earnest Day
3. Nicholas John Smit.

Mrs. Smit living 1959 at Nyssa, Oregon, Rt. 2, Box 69.

1st m. June 1912 Gabriel Gustavus Shane b. 1874 Hardy, Ark., d. 11-2-1914 Blodgett, Oregon. He Road Master Denver and Rio Grande Railroad.

BROYLES

Children of Nellie Armstrong Broyles and Gabriel Gustavus Shane -

1. Robert A. Shane b. 5-25-1913 Broyles, Colo. (No P. O.) near Antonito, Colo. m. 1937 Ethel Fantry b. 12-3-1911, living 1959 Emmett Idaho, at 522 E. 5th, he a School Custodian.

Children of Robert A. Shane and Ethel Fantry -

1. Robert Eugene Shane b. 7-22-1938 Oakland, Calif., living 1959, Student University Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.

2nd m. Nellie Armstrong Broyles was to John Earnest Day, div. 1928. no issue.

3rd m. Nellie Armstrong Broyles was to Nicholas John Smit. b. 4-28-1885 in Holland, son Arrie Smit and Mary Belbers of Holland. No issue 1959.

8th child of Charles Edward Broyles and Nellie Armstrong -

(From p. 33) Dryden Johnson Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Charles Edward 2) The following information was received from him 1958: b. 1-29-1900 Antonito, Colo. Living 1958 Brighton, Colo. m. 1st Edna McGinnis of Manassa, Colo., b. 9-13-1924 dau. Ova McGinnis of Manassa, Colo., m. 2nd Lilly Henderson.

Children of Dryden Johnson Broyles and Edna McGinnis -

1. Cecil Dryden Broyles b. 10-26-1925, see p. 44
2. Leland Augustus Broyles b. 6-3-1929 Antonito, Colo., see p. 44
3. Wilma Irene Broyles b. 9-15-1931, see p. 45

1st child of Dryden Johnson Broyles and Edna McGinnis -

(From p. 44) Cecil Dryden Broyles b. 10-26-1925 m. 9-2-1947 Eleanor Ethel Bauer, b. 8-19-1922, dau. A. E. Bauer, he graduate (BSCE) University Denver, Denver, Colo., Graduate work at the Univ. of Colorado, President of Broyles, Newman & Foster, Consulting Engineers, Aurora, Colo., living 1958 Brighton, Colo., Route No. 2.

Children of Cecil Dryden Broyles and Eleanor Ethel Bauer -

1. Dryden Arthur Broyles b. 2-9-1951 Denver, Colo.
2. Sylvia Lee Broyles b. 2-18-1953 Denver, Colo.
3. Jonathan Carl Broyles b. 5-25-1957 Denver, Colo.

2nd child of Dryden Johnson Broyles and Edna McGinnis -

(From p. 44) Leland Augustus Broyles b. 6-3-1929 Antonito, Colo., m. 9-18-1950 Mary Mestas of Monero, b. 5-19-1928, dau. Joe D. Mestas and Tonito Gallegos of Monero - he graduate Emily Griffith's Opportunity School, Denver,

BROYLES

Colo., had course in Electronics at Ft. Monmouth, N. J., now working as Electronic Specialist for the U.S. Gov. at White Sands Proving Ground, N. M., living 1958 at Mesilla Park, N. M., P. O. Box 172.

Children of Leland Augustus Broyles and Mary Mestas -

1. Patricia Broyles b. 3-23-1952 Denver, Colo.
2. David Lee Broyles b. 7-8-1954 Denver, Colo.
3. Joan Elaine Broyles b. 6-27-1957 Los Cruces, N. M.

3rd child of Dryden Johnson Broyles and Edna McGinnis -

(From p. 44) Wilma Irene Broyles b. 9-15-1931 Antonito, Colo., m. 9-9-1951 Robert S. Brace of Monte Vista, Colo., b. 5-7-1926, son Joe T. Brace and A. Augustus Hughes of Center, Colo. living 1958 Monte Vista, Colo., R. F. D., he a Farmer and employee Lumber Business.

Children of Wilma Irene Broyles and Robert S. Brace -

1. Steven Ned Brace b. 3-3-1955 Monte Vista, Colo.
2. Carrie Dannette Brace b. 5-17-1957 Monte Vista, Colo.

2nd marriage 3-18-1942 of Dryden Johnson Broyles was to Lilly Henderson, dau. Bertha Dugid Henderson.

Children of Dryden Johnson Broyles and Lilly Henderson -

1. Albert Jean Broyles b. 6-18-1944 Ross Creek, Calif.
2. Elizabeth I. Broyles b. 5-8-1949 Antonito, Colo.

5th child of Ozey Robert Broyles and Sarah Ann Taliaferro -

(From p. 21) William Henry Broyles C.S.A. (Ozey Robert 1) (p. 792 and 799 of "The Beverly Family of Virginia")-b. 5-2-1832, d. 6-14-1916 Birmingham, Ala. In the Broyles' family Bible, which in 1958 was in the possession of Julian S. Broyles, grandson of Charles Edward Broyles, he is entered as William Winnie Broyles. m. 7-28-1857 Rebecca Thomas Taliaferro dau. Colonel Charles B. and Mildred (Merriweather) Taliaferro of Newnan, Ga.

Children of William Henry Broyles and Rebecca Thomas Taliaferro -

1. Minnie Nola Broyles b. 5-3-1858 (p. 799) (see p. 46)
2. Sarah Augustus Broyles) See p. 48
3. Jeffie Broyles) Twins, b. 1860 (p. 800), see p. 48
4. Rebecca Broyles b. 1863 (p. 800) see p. 48
5. Charles Taliaferro Broyles b. 1866, d. 1930, m. Halley V. Pankey, d. 6-6-1933 Birmingham, Ala. No issue, see p. 48, 49
6. Robert Bruce Broyles b. 7-29-1869 (p. 801), see p. 49

BROYLES

7. William Ozey Broyles b. 2-8-1871 (p. 801), see p. 49
8. John Pendleton Broyles b. 1873 (p. 801), see p. 49

1st child of William Henry Broyles and Rebecca Thomas Taliaferro -

(From p. 45) Minnie Nola Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, William Henry Broyles 2) (p. 799) b. 5-3-1858 Jonesboro, Tenn. d. 7-4-1919 Birmingham, Ala., m. Joseph Euphrates Lockhart b. Salem, Ala.

Children of Minnie Nola Broyles and Joseph Euphrates Lockhart -

1. Thomas (dau.) Taliaferro Lockhart b. Russell Co., Ala. see p. 46
2. John Charles Lockhart b. 1-2-1888 (p. 800) see p. 47
3. Edward Valentine Lockhart b. 10-20-1889 (p. 800) see p. 47
4. Mildred Nola Lockhart b. 3-9-1892 (p. 800) see p. 48
5. Prather Elmer Lockhart b. 7-30-1894 - no other record.
6. Annie Laurie Lockhart b. 3-23-1896 Russell Co., Ala. d. aged 11 years.

1st child of Minnie Nola Broyles and Joseph Euphrates Lockhart -

(From p. 46) Thomas (dau.) Taliaferro Lockhart (p. 799) b. Russell Co., Ala. d. 6-7-1944 Washington, D.C., m. 1st Fabius McLean Cutts, b. Durham, N C. d. 1945 Nashville, Tenn. Mr. and Mrs. Cutts lived in Birmingham, Ala., m. 2nd S. F. Thomas.

Children of Thomas (dau.) Taliaferro Lockhart and Fabius M. Cutts -

1. George Weatherly Cutts, b. 5-21-1904 Birmingham, Ala., m. 11-8-1926 Corine Ada Wyatt, b. 9-24-1906 Spartanburg, S.C., dau. of Sam Henry and Arie Ann (Riddle) Wyatt of Spartanburg, S.C. Mr. and Mrs. Cutts living 12-1949 in Greenville, S.C. He is a Machinist Foreman.

Children of George Weatherly Cutts and Corine Ada W. Wyatt -

1. Mildred Elizabeth Cutts b. 11-4-1929 Spartanburg, S.C. living 12-1949.
2. Tom (Dau.) Arie Cutts b. 2-9-1932 Spartanburg, S.C., living 12-1949.
3. John Charles Cutts b. 3-8-1938 Spartanburg, S.C., living 12-1949.
4. William Broyles Cutts b. 12-25-1939 Spartanburg, S.C., living 12-1949.

Thomas (dau.) Taliaferro Lockhart married 2nd Samuel French Thomas, b. Toccoa, Ga. - living 12-1949 Washington, D.C., son of Chester and Alice Thomas of Toccoa.

BROYLES

Children of Thomas (dau.) Taliaferro Lockhart and Samuel French Thomas -

1. David Nolan Thomas b. 11-9-1922 Toccoa, Ga., living in Florence, S.C. unm. 12-1949 (Probably son of S. F. Thomas before his m. to Thomas (dau.) Lockhart).

2nd child of Minnie Nola Broyles and Joseph E. Lockhart -

(From p. 46) John Charles Lockhart (p. 799-800) b. 1-2-1888 Russell Co., Ga., m. 11-11-1920 Laura Ada Brown, b. 7-18-1877 Bedford, Indiana, dau. Wm. Henry and Laura (Davis) Brown of Bedford. Mr. and Mrs. Lockhart living 11-1949 at 45 W. California Ave., Columbus, Ohio. He in the Typewriter Business - no issue.

3rd child of Minnie Nola Broyles and Joseph E. Lockhart -

(From p. 46) Edward Valentine Lockhart (pp 799-800) b. 10-20-1899 Lee Co., Ala., Married 1st 8-20-1916 Nannie Irene Chiles b. 2-21-1891 Epes, Ala. d. 4-9-1940 Demopolis, Ala., dau. Wm. Franklin and Mollis Coblentz Chiles, of Epes, Ala., m. 2nd Minnie E. Brewster.

Children of Edward Valentine Lockhart and Nannie Irene Chiles -

1. Dorothy Mildred Lockhart b. 2-28-1917 Birmingham, Ala., d. 11-22-1917 Birmingham, Ala.
2. Annie Boutwell Lockhart b. 2-12-1919 Epes, Ala., d. 7-10-1920 Demopolis, Ala.
3. Dixie Willie Lockhart b. 12-14-1921 Demopolis, Ala., m. 9-12-1940 John Hale Parten b. 10-20-1888 Sweet Water, Ala., Rt. 2, son Joe David and Mary Francis (Green) Parten of Sweet Water. Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Parten living 12-1949 near Sweet Water where all their children were born.

Children of Dixie Willie Lockhart and John H. Parten -

1. Martha Ann Parten b. 11-12-1941, living 12-1949.
2. An infant Parten b. 3-11-1943, died same day.
3. Rhett Davis Parten b. 5-11-1944, living 12-1949.
4. Mary Louise Parten b. 1-22-1947, living 12-1949.
5. George Marshall Parten b. 6-14-1949, living 12-1949.

Edward Valentine Lockhart married 2nd 1-5-1927 Minnie E. Brewster, b. 5-16-1897 Albertville, Ala., dau. John Wesley and Annie Rebecca (Ragsdale) Brewster of Marshall Co., Ala.

Children of Edward Valentine Lockhart and Minnie E. Brewster -

1. Horace Eugene Lockhart b. 3-23-1929 Albertville, Ala., living 12-'49.

BROYLES

4th child of Minnie Nola Broyles and Joseph Euphrates Lockhart -

(From p. 46) Mildred Nola Lockhart (Ozey Robert 1, Wm. Henry 2, Minnie Nola Broyles and John E. Lockhart 3) (pp 789 & 800) b. 3-9-1892 at Opelika, Ala. m. 11-26-1930 Emory Howell Hart b. 4-17-1881 Franklin Co., Ga. son of Samuel Andrew and Amanda Henrietta (Cromer) Hart. Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Hart living 12-1949 at 887 Grady St., Macon, Ga. No issue.

2nd child of William Henry Broyles and Rebecca Thomas Taliaferro -

(From p. 45) Sarah Augustus Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Wm. Henry 2) (pp 799 & 800) b. 1860 Columbus, Ga., d. 5-11-1918 Atlanta, Ga. m. Thomas J. Middlebrooks b. 10-1-1936 Atlanta, Ga. Mr. and Mrs. Middlebrooks lived in Atlanta. He a Postal Employee.

Children of Sarah Augusta Broyles and Thomas J. Middlebrooks -

1. Thomas B. Middlebrooks b. 7-1-1890.
2. William Van Wyck Middlebrooks b. 3-1-1892.
3. Jennie Bedell Middlebrooks b. 12-17-1893, m. Jessie F. Cook.
4. Annie Elizabeth Middlebrooks m. Baskin.
5. Alice Eugenia Middlebrooks m. Moore.

3rd child of William Henry Broyles and Rebecca Thomas Taliaferro -

(From p. 45) Jeffie Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Wm. Henry 2) b. 1860, twin to Sarah Augusta. d. 1893. Married Thomas J. Lockhart.

Children of Jeffie Broyles and Thos. J. Lockhart -

1. Thomas J. Lockhart Jr. b. 1892.

4th child of William Henry Broyles and Rebecca Thomas Taliaferro -

(From p. 45) Rebecca Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Wm. Henry 2) (pp 799 & 800), b. 1863, living 3-1949 m. Rev. John Clark, Methodist Minister.

Children of Rebecca Broyles and John Clark -

1. J. Allen Clark
2. Mildred Clark
3. Lena Clark

5th child of William Henry Broyles and Rebecca Thomas Taliaferro -

(From p. 45) Charles Taliaferro Broyles (Ozey Robt. 1, Wm. Henry 2) b.

BROYLES

1866, d. 1930 m. Halley V. Pankey d. 6-6-1933 Birmingham, Ala. No. issue.

6th child of William Henry Broyles and Rebecca T. Taliaferro -

(From p. 45) Robert Bruce Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Wm. Henry 2) (pp. 799 & 800) b. 7-29-1869 Russell Co. Ala., m. 6-7-1897 Annie Laura Walker b. 8-6-1875 Warrenton, Ga., dau. of E. J. and Annie Walker of Warrenton. Mr. and Mrs. Broyles living 1-1949 at 5721 Fifth Court St., Birmingham, Ala., he a Furniture Merchant. No. issue.

7th child of William Henry Broyles and Rebecca T. Taliaferro -

(From p. 46) William Ozey Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Wm. Henry 2) (pp 799 & 801) b. 2-8-1871 Columbus, Ga., m. Minnie Little b. 9-3-1881, Jesup, Ga., dau. Ezekial and Mirian (Spence) Little of Jesup. Mr. and Mrs. Broyles living at 81 Lake Shore Drive, Birmingham, Ala., he in Real Estate Business.

Children of William Ozey Broyles and Minnie Little -

1. Ozey (dau.) Broyles b. 6-6-1916 Birmingham, Ala., m. 6-5-1938 Vitus Brand Currie b. 2-6-1910 Birmingham, son of Brand and Elizabeth (Hill) Currie of Birmingham. Mr. and Mrs. V. B. Currie living 1-1949 in Birmingham, he a Hardware Merchant.

Children of Ozey (dau) Broyles and Vitus Brand Currie -

1. Miriam Elizabeth Currie b. 1-21-39 Birmingham. Living 1-1949.
2. Marsha Ann Currie b. 10-11-1946. Living 1-1949.

2nd child of William Ozey Broyles and Minnie Little -

(From p. 49) Zacharia Taliaferro Broyles b. 5-5-1921 Birmingham, Ala. m. 8-6-1946 Edna Seisson b. 1-29-1924, Mobile, Ala., dau. Eugene B. and Flora (Cole) Seisson of Mobile, Mr. and Mrs. Broyles living 1-1949 at 81 Lake Shore Drive, Birmingham. He in the Real Estate Business. No issue.

8th child of William Henry Broyles and Rebecca T. Taliaferro -

(From p. 46) John Pendleton Broyles (Ozey Robert 1, Wm. Henry 2) b. 1873 (pp 799 & 801) living 3-1949 at Clearwater, Fla., m. Flora - ? Mr. and Mrs. Broyles lived in Birmingham, Ala., he in the Furniture Business 40 years, now retired. (d. 3-6-1958)

Children of John Pendleton Broyles and Flora.

1. John Pendleton Broyles, Jr. died at age 27 years.

6th child of Ozey Robert Broyles and Sarah Ann Taliaferro -

BROYLES

(From p. 21) Margaret Caroline Broyles (Ozey Robert 1)(pp 792 and 801) b. 10-27-1834 Anderson, S.C. (maybe Pendleton, S.C.) d. 2-17-1923 Anderson, S.C., buried in Presbyterian Cemetery, Anderson, S.C., attended The Misses Bates Seminary for Young Women, Charleston, S.C. - Interesting letters and school bills have been given to the South Carolina Library at the University of South Carolina. Married 7-9-1855 Samuel Maverick Van Wyck* b. 4-14-1835 in New York City, d. 11-30-1861, son William Van Wyck and Lydia Ann Maverick of Charleston, S.C. and Montpelier Plantation near Pendleton, S.C. The Broyles, Taliaferro and Maverick Plantations were close together, and letters in the South Carolina Library show the friendship between Mr. Maverick and his neighbor, Mr. Taliaferro. Samuel Maverick Van Wyck attended Yale, Class 1856, and then "read medicine" in New York City. His matriculation cards and diplomas are in the South Carolina Library. After settling in Huntsville, Ala., to practice Medicine, he enlisted in 1861 as Surgeon to Forrest's Cavalry, receiving a commission as Major signed by Gen Forrest. He joined his command in Tennessee, and six weeks later was killed (11-30-1861) by a "bushwacker" while riding with Gen. Forrest. Was buried first at Montpelier Plantation, then owned by his parents, later re-interred in Presbyterian Cemetery, Anderson, S.C. after attempts had been made to rob his grave of gold supposedly buried with him.

Children of Margaret Caroline Broyles and Samuel Maverick Van Wyck -

1. William (Le Grand) Van Wyck b. 3-8-1856 Anderson, S.C., d. 9-16-1863.
2. Samuel Maverick Van Wyck Jr. b. 4-1-1857 Anderson, d. 1920 Greenville, S.C. m. 1st June 3, 1879 Nina Harrison, dau. General Harrison of S.C., d. 6-14-1907, m. 2nd Maude Bowman 1908, lived in Atlanta, Ga., see p. 50
3. Oze' Broyles Van Wyck b. 8-1-1858 probably Anderson, S.C., d. 10-25-1934, Greenville, S.C., see p. 52
4. Margaret Van Wyck b. 12-16-1859, d. 6-6-1863.

2nd child of Margaret Caroline Broyles and Samuel Maverick Van Wyck -

(From p. 50) Samuel Maverick Van Wyck Jr. (Ozey Robert 1, Margaret Caroline 2) b. 4-1-1857, attended Philips Exeter Academy in New Hampshire, did not graduate and did not attend college. m. 1st Nine Harrison 6-3-1879, she d. 6-14-1907; lived in Atlanta, Ga. m. 2nd 1908 Maude Bowman, lived in Atlanta.

Children of Samuel Maverick Van Wyck Jr. and Nine Harrison -

1. Samuel Maverick Van Wyck III b. 3-26-1881, spent most of his life

* In capital letters it is Van WYCK

BROYLES

in the U.S. Army d. 1911, Johnson City, Tenn. unm., see p. 51

2. Margaret May Van Wyck b. 10-1-1883, see p. 51

3. Sally Orne Van Wyck b. 2-13-1885, see p. 51

4. Nina Harrison Van Wyck b. 7-9-1887, see p. 51

5. Robert Anderson Van Wyck b. 2-8-1891, d. 1919, see p. 52

6. Lilly Hoke Van Wyck b. 2-5-1893, see p. 52

7. Grace Vaughn Van Wyck b. 5-19-1895, see p. 52

Children of Samuel Maverick Van Wyck II and Maude Bowman -

1. Paul H. Van Wyck b. 1909.

2. Elmer Van Wyck b. 1911.

1st child of Samuel Maverick Van Wyck Jr. and Nina Harrison -

(From p. 50) Samuel Maverick Van Wyck III b. 1881 Anderson, S.C. d. 1908 Johnson City, Tenn., unm.

2nd child of Samuel Maverick Van Wyck and Nina Harrison -

(From p. 51) Margaret May Van Wyck b. 10-1-1883, m. 1st 1906 William Ridgeway; m. 2nd William Winant of Baltimore, Md.

Children of Margaret May Van Wyck and William Ridgeway -

1. Doris Ridgeway b. 10-30-1907

Children of Margaret May Van Wyck and William Winant -

1. William Winant Jr. b. 1912.

3rd child of Samuel Maverick Van Wyck Jr. and Nina Harrison -

(From p. 51) Sally Orne Van Wyck b. 2-13-1885 Anderson, S.C., m. 1926 Chas. Robert Stallings b. 1886 Newnan, Ga., son Col. William Thomas Stallings and Pinkie Freeman, he d. 1-2-1957, Mrs. Stallings living 1959 at 876 Boulevard N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga. no issue.

4th child of Samuel Maverick Van Wyck Jr. and Nina Harrison -

(From p. 51) Nina Harrison Van Wyck b. 7-9-1887 Anderson, S.C., m. 1st 6-5-1905 Julian Johnson, son of J. F. Johnson, m. 2nd Clifford Eugene Clower b. 1-15-1882 Atlanta, Ga., son Clifford Clower and Lula Reese, no issue by 2nd marriage - Mr. and Mrs. Clower living 1959 at 853 Ponce de Leon Pl., N.E. Atlanta 6, Ga., he retired Electrician.

Children of Nina Harrison Van Wyck and Julian Johnson -

1. Julian Franklin Johnson b. 6-6-1907 Talbotton, Ga. m. Clarette

BROYLES

Brunswick of Chicago, Ill. b. 10-18-1912, dau. Dr. F. C. Brunswick and Martha Carlyle of Chicago.

5th child of Samuel Maverick Van Wyck Jr. and Nina Harrison -

(From p. 51) Robert Anderson Van Wyck b. 2-5-1890, d. 4-1-1939, m. Florence Martin b. 2-18-1890, dau. Samuel Martin, no issue.

6th child of Samuel Maverick Van Wyck Jr. and Nina Harrison -

(From p. 51) Lilly Hoke Van Wyck b. 2-6-1892 Anderson, S.C., d. 9-19-1935, m. Lumpkin Conner of Monroe, Ga. b. 2-21-1890, he a Carpenter - no issue.

7th child of Samuel Maverick Van Wyck Jr. and Nina Harrison -

(From p. 51) Grace Vaughn Van Wyck b. 5-19-1895 Atlanta, Ga., m. 1st Lucius Osborn Smith of Tennille, Ga. b. May 1895, d. 1944, m. 2nd John Tang of Chicago, Ill. b. 3-27-1883, no issue by either husband.

3rd child of Margaret Caroline Broyles and Samuel Maverick Van Wyck -

(From p. 50) Oze' Broyles Van Wyck (Ozey Robert 1, Margaret Caroline 2) b. 8-1-1858 probably Anderson, S.C., d. 10-25-1934 Greenville, S.C., buried Presbyterian Cemetery, Anderson, S.C., m. 9-15-1879 Elizabeth Mary Keith b. 5-21-1857, d. 9-19-1947, dau. Eliot Monroe Keith and Mary Rebecca Norris.

Children of Oze' Broyles Van Wyck and Elizabeth Mary Keith -

1. Lydia Ann Maverick Van Wyck b. 7-6-1880 Anderson, S.C., m. 6-27-1900 in Anderson, Thomas Rhyne Shuford of Mississippi b. abt. 1879 Alabama. d. _____ he a Cotton Buyer, no issue. Mrs. Shuford living 1959 Anderson, S.C.
2. William Overman Van Wyck b. 2-3-1883 Anderson, S.C., m. 9-15-1906 Kathleen Moore b. 7-20-1889 Sherman, Tex., dau. Sumner Counly Moore and Lydia Green, see p. 52
3. Oze' Van Wyck b. 5-18-1890 Anderson, S.C., m. 1-9-1923 Mary Howard Boardman b. 12-4-1897, see p. 53
4. Elizabeth Hale Van Wyck b. 6-16-1894 Anderson, S.C., m. Marion Capers Zemp, see p. 54

2nd child of Oze' Broyles Van Wyck and Elizabeth Mary Keith -

(From p. 52) William Overman Van Wyck b. 4-23-1883 Anderson, S.C., m. 9-15-1906 Kathleen Moore b. 7-20-1889 Sherman, Tex., dau. Sumner Counly Moore and Lydia Green, living 1959 Arcadia, Calif., at 141 W. Woodruff Ave. He retired from Real Estate and Insurance Business.

Children of William Overman Van Wyck and Kathleen Moore -

BROYLES

1. William Overman Van Wyck Jr. b. 10-19-1917 Waco, Texas. see p. 53
2. Lina Kathleen Van Wyck b. 1-9-1920 Oklahoma City, Okla. see p. 53.

1st child of William Overman Van Wyck and Kathleen Moore -

(From p. 53) William Overman Van Wyck Jr. b. 10-19-1917 Waco, Texas, graduate 1940 Clemson College, S.C., 2nd Lieutenant U.S. Army W.W. II, wounded Attu, Alaska, awarded purple heart, m. 4-30-1944 Ruth Kohlmeier of Covina, Calif., living 1959 Covina, Calif., at 681 E. Cypress Ave., he Account Executive with Ethyl Corp., Los Angeles.

Children of William Overman Van Wyck Jr. and Ruth Kohlmeier -

1. William Overman Van Wyck III b. 12-25-1945 Covina, Calif.
2. Linda Luhning Van Wyck b. 10-18-1949 Covina, Calif.
3. Kathleen Kimberlin Van Wyck b. 9-11-1953 Covina, Calif.

2nd child of William Overman Van Wyck Jr. and Kathleen Moore -

(From p. 53) Lina Kathleen Van Wyck b. 1-9-1920 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, m. 2-29-1948 at Covina to Curt Eric Krieser b. 2-3-1913 Vienna, Austria, living 1959 Arcadia, Calif. at 141 W. Woodruff Ave. He graduate of University of World Commerce, Vienna, 1934, Master's degree in Business Administration 1948 (M. B. A.) Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. Served in W.W. II as Staff Sergeant 10th Mountain Division, in Italy 1942 - 1945, awarded Bronze Star with Oak Leaf Cluster and Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster. He well known as Mountain Climber, among his ascents being the east side of Mt. Whitney, hence his choice of Mountain troops when he enlisted.

Children of Linda Kathleen Van Wyck and Curt Eric Krieser -

1. Curt Van Wyck Krieser b. 4-9-1949 Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Karen Van Wyck Krieser b. 8-3-1950 Los Angeles, Calif.

3rd child of Oze' Broyles Van Wyck and Elizabeth Mary Keith -

(From p. 52) Oze' Van Wyck b. 5-18-1890 Anderson, S.C., Graduate Univ. of Ga. 1910, Staff Atlanta Constitution 1910-1913, Associated Press 1913-1920, last three years on Washington, D.C. Staff including the White House. Organized the First National Conference on State Parks for Stephen T. Mather who was the Director of the National Park Service, held in Des Moines in 1920. Advertising Manager of Yosemite National Park 1921-1924. Advertising and Publicity from 1924 to retirement 1950. After 19 years with Shell Oil Co. in San Francisco, retired as Director of Publications 1950. Now resides San Francisco, 3098 Pacific Ave., Zone 15, m. 1-9-1923 Mary Howard Boardman b. 12-4-1897 San Francisco, dau. George Chauncey Boardman of San Francisco.

Children of Oze' Van Wyck and Mary Howard Boardman -

BROYLES

1. Samuel Maverick Van Wyck (the IVth but not in direct line of the Samuel Maverick descent) b. 10-27-1931. Graduate of Gate School at Carpinteria, Calif., and of University of California in Berkeley. Entered Univ. of Calif. 1950 but was called into U.S. Army March 1951, and spent about two years in El Paso. He specialized in radio and radar and was Master Sergeant with recommendation for Commission. Graduate B.S. Univ. of California 1957 School of Forestry. In 1959 Forester with Bureau of Indian Affairs at Lapwai, Idaho, an Agency which supervises four Indian Reservations with hugh timber resources. Member of Chi Psi Fraternity. Married 6-8-1952 Marian Blair McClure b. 8-30-1930, dau. Everett Blair McClure of Berkeley.

Children of Samuel Maverick Van Wyck (IV) and Marian Blair McClure -

1. Diana Blair Van Wyck)
2. William Allen Van Wyck) Twins, b. 7-6-1953 Berkeley, Calif.
3. Douglas Raymond Van Wyck b. 9-24-1954 Oakland, Calif.
4. Kathryn Boardman Van Wyck b. 9-30-1955 Berkeley, Calif.

4th child of Oze' Broyles and Elizabeth Keith -

(From p. 52) Elizabeth Hale Van Wyck b. 6-16-1894 Anderson, S.C. graduate 1913 Winthrop College, m. 12-26-1915 Marion Capers Zemp at Anderson, S.C., he graduate 1910 Wofford College, S.C., living 1959 at 403 N. Purdy St., Sumter, S.C.

Children of Elizabeth Hale Van Wyck and Marion Capers Zemp -

1. Francis Marion Zemp b. 9-4-1917, named for her grandfather, hence Francis, see p. 54
2. Elizabeth Van Wyck Zemp b. 7-9-1924 Sumter, S.C., see p. 54

1st child of Elizabeth Hale Van Wyck and Marion Capers Zemp -

(From p. 54) Francis Marion Zemp b. 9-4-1917 Sumter, S.C., m. 11-30-1942 Hampton, Va., Robert Blackwood Dixon graduate 1938 Virginia Military Institute.

Children of Francis Marion Zemp and Robert Blackwood Dixon -

1. Robert Marshall Dixon b. 7-12-1945 Sumter, S.C.
2. Raymond Capers Dixon b. 7-12-1945 Sumter, S.C., twin of Robert Marshall.

2nd child of Elizabeth Hale Van Wyck and Marion Capers Zemp -

(From p. 54) Elizabeth Van Wyck Zemp b. 7-9-1924 Sumter, S.C., m. 3-12-1950 at Sumter, S.C. Cordes Prioleau Palmer graduate 1946 The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.

BROYLES

Children of Elizabeth Van Wyck Zemp and Cordes Prioleau Palmer -

1. Elizabeth Van Wyck Palmer b. 1-25-1951, Sumter, S.C.
2. Cordes Prioleau Palmer, Jr. b. 1-21-1952, Sumter, S.C.
3. Lydia Keith Palmer b. 10-8-1955, Sumter, S.C.

The following change from Ozey to Oze' was made by Dora Love Broyles Lucas in the copy I sent her for correction:

7th child of Oze' Robert Broyles (Italian: pronounced Ozey) and Sarah Ann Taliaferro -

(From p. 21) Oze' Robert Broyles, Jr. (Oze' Robert 1) b. 9-30-1837 Anderson, S.C., d. 6-8-1894 Embreville, Tenn., m. 7-14-1870 Ella Wilkinson Keith b. 12-21-1843, dau. Trapier and Annabella (Wilkinson) Keith of Charleston, S.C.

(The data concerning Oze Robert Broyles, Jr. was corrected for me by Dora Love Broyles (Mrs. Wm. Dean Lucas) September 1958. In the Bible of Ozey Robert Broyles Sr. and in that of Charles Edward Broyles, the son of Ozey Robert, this is spelled Ozey. Also Ozey in John McGill's book. I find one entry "Oze" in "The Descendants of Thomas Carter").

Children of Oze' Robert Broyles Jr. and Ella Wilkinson Keith -

1. Anna Keith Broyles b. 6-1-1871, d. 10-31-1879, lived only 8 years.
2. Adam Broyles b. 1872, lived only one hour.
3. Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles b. 4-10-1874, d. 2-1899.
4. A son still-born.
5. Ella Roberta Broyles b. 8-6-1877, living 1958. m. 7-14-1916 Rev. Robert A. Owen, who was Southern Methodist Minister for over 50 years. Was born 8-25-1853, d. Johnson City, Tenn. 4-17-1929.
6. Oze' Robert Broyles III (Oze' Robert 1, Oze' Robert Jr. 2) b. 1-8-1880, d. 6-20-1904 near Washburn, Tenn. in a railway accident, when making his last run as a flagman; he would have made his next run as a conductor on the Southern Railroad. He was unmarried.
7. Trapier Keith Broyles (Oze' Robert 1, Oze' Robert Jr. 2) b. 6-6-1882, m. 7-16-1912 to Dora English Love, b. 8-2-1889, dau. James M. and Margaret (Williams) Love of Erwin, Tenn. Mr. Broyles living 9-1958 at RFD # 1, Jonesboro, Tenn. He a retired MCB Foreman Clinchfield Ry. Shops at Erwin, Tenn., see bottom this page, and p. 56
8. Lucy Marie Broyles b. 11-13-1888 Jonesboro, Tenn., see p. 56

Children of Trapier Keith Broyles and Dora English Love -

1. Magadalen Keith Broyles b. 7-5-1913, see p. 56
2. Trapier Keith Broyles Jr. b. 12-3-1916, see p. 56

BROYLES

3. Dora Love Broyles b. 4-5-1921.

1st child of Trapier Keith Broyles and Dora English Love -

(From p. 55) Magadalen Keith Broyles b. 7-5-1913, m. 6-2-1936 Karl Lee Justice, living 1958 at 332 Unaka Way, Erwin, Tenn.

Children of Magadalen Keith Broyles and Karl Lee Justice -

1. Magdalen Love Justice b. 12-17-1936, a premature birth requiring incubation. O.K. 1958.
2. Anna Elaine Justice b. 1-3-1938, living 1958.
3. Karl Lee Justice Jr. b. 8-12-1942, living 1958.

2nd child of Trapier Keith Broyles and Dora English Love -

(From p. 55) Trapier Keith Broyles Jr. b. 12-3-1916, m. 1-30-1942 Frances Louise Wilson, born 5-15-1924, dau. Chas. Liston and Ella May (Doughty) Wilson.

Children of Trapier Keith Broyles Jr. and Frances L. Wilson -

1. Kathy Frances Broyles b. 9-22-1947, living 1958.

3rd child of Trapier Keith Broyles and Dora English Love -

(From p. 56) Dora Love Broyles b. 4-5-1921 Erwin, Tenn., m. 9-15-1942 William Dean Lucas b. 4-28-1916 Abingdon, Va., son of Charles Keebler and May (White) Lucas. Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Lucas living 9-1958 at 510 N. Main St., Elizabethton, Tenn.

Children of Dora Love Broyles and William Dean Lucas -

1. Gail Love Lucas b. 4-4-1944 Washington, D.C. - living 1958.
2. Anna Carol Lucas b. 12-17-1945 Washington, D.C., living 1958.
3. Billie Deane Lucas b. 7-18-1955 Elizabethton, Tenn., living 1958.

8th child of Oze⁹ Robert Broyles Jr. and Ella Wilkinson Keith -

(From p. 55) Lucy Marie Broyles b. 11-13-1888 Jonesboro, Tenn. Rt. 11, d. 3-17-1945 Nashville, Tenn., m. 6-15-1909 William Roy Pouder b. 1-25-1879 Johnson City, Tenn. Living 1958 at 1930 - 19th Ave., S., Nashville, Tenn. He Executive Secretary Tenn. Taxpayers Assn., Inc., Nashville, Tenn.

Children of Lucy Marie Broyles and William Roy Pouder -

1. Margaret Keith Pouder b. 5-8-1910 Johnson City, Tenn., living 1958 Nashville, Tenn.

BROYLES

2. William Trapier Pouder b. 3-10-1913 Johnson City, Tenn., d. there 7-1914.
3. Frances Broyles Pouder b. 9-15-1915 Johnson City, Tenn., d. there 6-30-1917.
4. Robert Keith Pouder b. 4-5-1922, Johnson City, Tenn., m. 7-30-1943 Dorothy Dorris, dau. Hugh Russell and Lealan (Shannon) Dorris of Oklahoma City, Okla. He a Field Representative of Public Expenditures Survey of Oklahoma. He served in World War II from 4-5-1943 to 1-2-1946 in U.S.N.R. as Ensign and Lt. (JG), West Coast, Hawaii, Ulithi and Guam.

Children of Robert Keith Pouder and Dorothy Dorris -

1. Dorothy Pouder

8th child of Ozey Robert Broyles and Sara Ann Taliaferro -

(From p. 21) Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles (Ozey Robert 1) (p. 792 & 804) of "Beverly Family" book) b. 8-31-1840, Anderson, S.C., d. 7-5-1928 Greenville, Tenn., m. 8-1-1860 William Dickson Williams, a wealthy Tennessean, b. 11-28-1826 Tennessee, d. 7-6-1906 Greenville, Tenn. son of Dr. Alexander and Catherine (Dickson) Williams of Greenville.

Children of Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles and William Dickson Williams -

1. Alexander Williams - died in infancy.
2. William Dickson Williams, Jr. b. 11-16-1862, he a lawyer in Knoxville, Tenn., d. 9-4-1927 - unkm.
3. Lucius T. Williams b. 9-17-1865, d. 4-18-1897 - unkm.
4. Margaret Douglas Williams b. 3-25-1868, d. 2-2-1897 - unkm.
5. John Quintard Williams b. 7-10-1871, d. 8-31-1931 - unkm.
6. Marie Lanier Williams b. 8-29-1875, living 1958 Greenville, Tenn., unkm.
7. Que Lucille Williams b. 9-23-1878, d. 8-31-1939 - unkm.

There was an adopted child, Emmett Williams, living in Greenville, Tenn. February 1949.

9th child of Ozey Robert Broyles and Sarah Ann Taliaferro -

(From p. 21) Dr. Thomas Taliaferro Broyles C.S.A. (Ozey Robert 1) (p. 804) b. 10-28-1842 Anderson, S.C., d. 12-8-1922 Jonesboro, Tenn., m. 1st Mary Taliaferro Raeney b. 12-12-1852 Columbus, Ga., d. 2-28-1877 Jonesboro, Tenn., dau. Harvey Raeney and Mary Taliaferro of Columbus, Ga., m. 2nd 5-8-1879 Elizabeth "Bettie" Hampton Harrison b. 5-5-1842 Anderson, S.C., d. 11-3-1924 Walhalla, S.C., dau. Gen. Jas. B. Harrison and Mary Earle of Greenville and Anderson, S. C. No issue from 2nd marriage.

BROYLES

Children of Dr. Thomas Taliaferro Broyles and Mary Taliaferro Raeney -

1. Mattie Bradley Broyles b. 1-3-1872, see p. 58
2. Sarah Ann Broyles b. 11-13-1873, see p. 58
3. Thomas Taliaferro Broyles Jr. b. 8-9-1875, see p. 59
4. Mary Nellie Broyles b. 7-6-1876, see p. 59

1st child of Dr. Thomas Taliaferro Broyles and Mary Taliaferro Raeney -

(From p. 58) Mattie Bradley Broyles b. 1-31-1872 Jonesboro, Tenn., d. there 1-12-1886.

2nd child of Dr. Thomas Taliaferro Broyles and Mary Taliaferro Raeney -

(From p. 58) Sarah Ann Broyles b. 11-13-1873 Washington Co., Tenn., living 2804 Jefferson St., Tampa, Fla., m. 3-28-1898 Rupert Charles McClellan, a dentist, b. 7-30-1871 Wellborn, Fla., d. 3-31-1943 Tampa, Fla., son William Henry McClellan and Emma Charles of Wellborn.

Children of Sarah Ann Broyles and Dr. Rupert Charles McClellan -

1. Rubie Broyles McClellan b. 6-30-1899, see p. 58
2. Charles Thomas McClellan b. 9-10-1900, see p. 58
3. William Helms McClellan b. 8-12-1915, see p. 59

1st child of Sarah Ann Broyles and Dr. Rupert Charles McClellan -

(From p. 58) Rubie Broyles McClellan b. 6-30-1899 Emberville, Tenn., m. 8-14-1924 Jack Roby Davis b. 10-31-1897 Erwin, Tenn., son William David Davis and Martha Casandra Boothe of Erwin, Tenn., living 11-1950 at 403 E. 20th Ave., Columbus, Ohio, he a Salesman.

Children of Rubie Broyles McClellan and Jack Roby Davis -

1. Patsy Ruth Davis b. 5-12-1926 Oelwein, Ohio, living 11-1950, unkm.
2. Sarah Jacquelin Davis b. 9-9-1927 Tampa, Fla., living 11-1950, unkm.

2nd child of Sarah Ann Broyles and Dr. Rupert Charles McClellan -

(From p. 58) Charles Thomas McClellan b. 9-10-1900 Bristol, Tenn., m. 3-26-1935 Edith Pearl Lott b. 3-27-1904 Turtle Creek, Penn., dau. Henry Ernest Lott and Mary Elzebeth Dempsey of Unity, Pa., living 10-1949 at 1037 Woodland Ave., San Carlos, Calif. he a Real Estate Broker.

Children of Charles Thomas McClellan and Edith Pearl Lott -

1. Robert Charles McClellan b. 7-2-1938 Chicago, Ill., living 10-1949.

BROYLES

3rd child of Sarah Ann Broyles and Dr. Rupert Charles McClellan -

(From p. 58) William Helms McClellan b. 8-12-1915 Tampa, Fla. , enlisted U.S.N. Jan. 1943, assigned to "Seabees" and went to the Pacific Theatre Sept. 1944, attached to A.C.E.P.D. Navy 3149, served in New Guinea and Phillipine Islands; Honorable Discharge Jan. 1946; re-enlisted in U.S. Air Force Nov. 1947, assigned to 307 Bomb (M) Wing, Strategic Air Command at McDill Air Force Base, Fla. Ribbons: American Asiatic and Pacific Theatres, Phillipine Campaign and Army of Occupation.

3rd child of Thomas Taliaferro Broyles and Mary Taliaferro Raeney -

(From p. 58) Thomas Taliaferro Broyles, Jr. b. 8-9-1875 Jonesboro, Tenn. , d. there 8-27-1875.

4th child of Thomas Taliaferro Broyles and Mary Taliaferro Raeney -

(From p. 58) Mary Nellie Broyles b. 7-6-1876 Jonesboro, Tenn. , m. 12-29-1904 Thomas Franklin Jones b. 8-6-1877 Erwin, Tenn. , d. 2-6-1930 Johnson City, son John Wilson Jones and Elizabeth Brown of Erwin, Tenn. , living 902 Southwest Ave. , Johnson City, Tenn.

Children of Mary Nellie Broyles and Thomas Franklin Jones -

1. Thomas Franklin Jones Jr. b. 12-10-1905, see p. 59
2. Eugene Broyles Jones b. 11-1-1907, see p. 59
3. Mary Nellie Jones b. 7-16-1910, see p. 60

1st child of Mary Nellie Broyles and Thomas Franklin Jones -

(From p. 59) Thomas Franklin Jones Jr. b. 12-10-1905 Jonesboro, Tenn. , m. Olena Virginia Stewart b. 4-19-1912 Bakersville, N.C. , dau. Robert Lee Stewart and Hassie Grange of Erwin, Tenn. , living Mar. 1949 at 909 Southwest Ave. , Johnson City, Tenn. , he a Machinist.

Children of Thomas Franklin Jones Jr. and Olena Virginia Stewart -

1. Thomas Franklin Jones III b. 1-28-1931 Johnson City, Tenn. , living 1949.

2nd child of Mary Nellie Broyles and Thomas Franklin Jones -

(From p. 59) Eugene Broyles Jones b. 11-1-1907 Jonesboro, Tenn. , m. 3-12-1939 Della Ruth Tester of Butler, Tenn. , dau. Eli Finley Tester and Sarah Cameline Presnell, living 1949 Oakland Gardens, Johnson City, Tenn. , he a Radio Engineer.

Children of Eugene Broyles Jones and Della Ruth Tester -

BROYLES

1. Eugene Broyles Jones Jr. b. 11-6-1939 Johnson City, Tenn., living 1949.
2. Frank Finley Jones b. 7-13-1942 Johnson City, living 1949.
3. Kenneth Edward Jones b. 9-3-1948 Johnson City, living 1949.

3rd child of Mary Nellie Broyles and Thomas Franklin Jones -

(From p. 59) Mary Nellie Jones b. 7-16-1910 Jonesboro, Tenn., m. 1st, later div., Harold Scutt, now dead, July 1949. Married 2nd J. Joseph William Patrick Regan Jr. b. 9-3-1911 New York City, son John J. W. P. Regan and Agnes Newman, living 1949 at Camp LeJeune Marine Base, N.C., he Investigator U.S. Marines.

Children of Mary Nellie Jones and Harold Scutt - The three children have all taken the name Regan. -

1. Mary Ann Scutt (Taken name Regan) b. 11-7-1932 Johnson City, Tenn., living 1949.
2. Harold Scutt Jr. (Taken name Regan) b. 2-21-1936 Johnson City, Tenn., living 1949.
3. George Scutt (Taken name Regan) b. 11-15-1937 Johnson City, Tenn., living 1949.

Children of Mary Nellie Jones and J. Joseph W. P. Regan, Jr.:

4. John Joseph William Patrick Regan III b. 10-28-1943 Key West, Fla., living 1949.

10th child of Ozey Robert Broyles and Sarah Ann Taliaferro -

(From p. 21) John Pendleton Broyles, C.S.A. (Ozey Robert 1) b. 8-31-1846 Anderson, S.C., died there 8-23-1926, m. Elizabeth Hubbard, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (McFall) Hubbard of Anderson, S.C.

Children of John Pendleton Broyles and Elizabeth Hubbard -

1. John Pendleton Broyles Jr.
2. Ralph Douglas Broyles
3. Ozey (dau.) Broyles
4. Augustus Broyles - d. childhood.

INDEX

BROYLES FAMILY

- | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| Allen, | Margaret Johnson 30 | Brace, | Carrie Dannett 45 |
| Armstead, | Elizabeth 6 | | Robert S. 45 |
| Armstrong, | Nellie 24, 33 | | Steve Ned 45 |
| Ball, | Francis 1 | Brewster, | Minnie E. 47 |
| Bauer, | Eleanor Ethyl 44 | Brown, | Joseph 17 |
| Beverly, | Agatha 5 | | Laura Ada 47 |
| | Catherine 5 | Bullock, | H. Stanley 25 |
| | Christopher 5 | Broyles, | Major Aaron 17 |
| | Elizabeth 5 | | Abraham 18 |
| | Harry 4 | | Adam 16, 17, 18, 55 |
| | John 5 | | Agnes Ann 25 |
| | Judith 5 | | Alice Uzilla 40 |
| | Lucy 5 | | Anna Keith 55 |
| | Margaret 5 | | Annie 17 |
| | Mary 4, 5 | | Anton Solms 30 |
| | Peter 4, 5 | | Arthur Augustus 31, 32 |
| | Robert 4, 5 | | Augustus 60 |
| | Susannah 5 | | Augustus Taliaferro 3, 21 |
| | Thomas 5 | | Barbara Elaine 39 |
| | William 5 | | Bert Brooks 34, 36 |
| Bisping, | John R. 41 | | Beverley Lillian 28 |
| | James Allen 41 | | Bobbie Lee 42 |
| Black, | Caroline 29 | | Bonnie Sue 32 |
| | Dock F. Jr. 29 | | Bruce Frank 25 |
| | Maryland Morris 29 | | Cain 17 |
| Blackman, | Bertus 43 | | Carlos Oze Arnold 34, 38 |
| | Carol Elizabeth 43 | | Carlos Wayne 38 |
| | Glen Erwin 43 | | Catherine 16, 17 |
| | Jimmy Randolph 43 | | Catherine Aleen 25, 27 |
| Blair, | Irene 33 | | Cecelia Maria 25 |
| Blankenbaker, | Elizabeth 19 | | Cecil Dryden 44 |
| Blevins, | Billie Joe 37 | | Charoltte Irene 33 |
| | Bobby (dau) Lynn 37 | | Charles Edward 3, 21, 22, 25, 33 |
| Boardman, | Mary Howard 52, 53 | | Charles Edward Jr. 23, 24, 30, 33, 38 |
| Boutwell, | Mary 8 | | Charles Edward III 38, 39 |
| Boyd, | Arthur Franklin 25 | | Charles Steven 40 |
| | Arthur Franklin Jr. 25 | | Charles Taliaferro 45, 48 |
| | Charles Edward 25 | | Clarence Anthony 25 |
| | Darwin Hudson 24 | | Clarence Heath 40, 41 |
| | De Saussure 24 | | Conrad 16 |
| | Laura Henrietta 24 | | Cris Hansen 38 |
| | Lucile Meredith 25 | | Cyrus 16, 18 |
| | Lucy Titania 24 | | Daniel 18 |
| | Montague Laffitte 24 | | Daniel Robert 31 |
| | Montague Laffitte Jr. 24 | | David Bowie 32 |
| | Sarah May 25 | | David Bowie Jr. 32 |
| | Walter Read 24 | | |

INDEX

BROYLES FAMILY

Broyles,

David Charne 32
David Earnest 34, 38
David Eugene 38
Donald Earnest 42
Donald Lee 40, 41
Donna Ella 42
Donna Fay 43
Dora Love 56
Dorris Mae 41
Douglas Scott 32
Dryden Arthur 44
Dryden Johnson 24, 33, 44
Edna N. 17
Elizabeth 16, 18
Elizabeth Ann 31
Elizabeth I. 45
Ella Roberta 55
Flavius Onderdonk 24, 33, 43
Florence Louise 25
Frank Bernard 40, 41
Freddie Leland 40, 42
Freida Lorraine 39
Frederick Samuel 39
George Aaron 40
Henry Davis 31
Hether Ann 39
India Lynn 30
Jacob, 5, 16, 19
Jacob A. 16
Dr. James Franklin 18
Jeffie 45, 48
Jemima 17
Jennett Mae 43
Jeremiah 19
Jessie Helen 38, 39
Joan Elaine 45
Joe Earnest 43
John 16, 17, 19
John A. 25
Johanne or Johannas 16
John Aaron 24, 33, 40
John Francis 28, 30
John Franklin 30, 31
John Franklin Jr. 31
John Harry 40
John Pendleton 3, 21, 46, 49, 60
John Pendleton Jr. 49, 60

Broyles,

John Taylor 17
Jonathon Carl 44
Joseph Ellis 25
Joseph Frank 23, 25
Joshua 17
Julian Samuel 28, 33
Kathryn Nan 39
Kathy Francis 56
Larry Brooks 36
Laura Johnson 3, 23, 24
Lea 18
Lea Gay 42
Leland Augustus 44
Leona Louise 34, 36
Lilly May 25, 26
Linda Lou 43
Linda Ruth 31
Lorena Sue 42
Lucy Anne 31, 32
Lucy Ella 25
Lucy Linda 28, 31
Lucy Mae 23
Lucy Marie 55, 56
Lynn 36
Marcella Rae 42
Magdalen Keith 55, 56
Margaret 3, 28, 29
Margaret Caroline 21, 50
Margaret Jane 30
Mariah 18
Marie Annabelle 39
Mary 17
Mary Celia 43
Mary Joyce 39
Mary Louise 30
Mary Nellie 58, 59
Mary Norma 40, 42
Maryland Virginia 28, 29
Mathias 16, 20
Mattie Bradley 58
Maudie May 40, 41
Michael 16, 17
Mildred Inez 33
Millie Parther 17
Minna 17
Minnie Nola 45, 46
Minnie Vidella 34, 37

INDEX

BROYLES FAMILY

- | | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| Broyles, | Montague Francis 25 | Broyles, | Terry Dwight 41 |
| | Capt. Moses 17 | | Thomas Michael 31 |
| | Nellie Armstrong 24, 33, 43 | | Dr. Thomas Taliaferro 3, |
| | Nicholas 16 | | 21, 57 |
| | Nina June 34, 38 | | Thomas Taliaferro Jr. 58, 59 |
| | Ozey (dau) 49, 60 | | Todd Templar 28 |
| | Ozey Robert 3, 7, 21 | | Trapier Keith 55 |
| | Oze ^r Robert Jr. 55 | | Trapier Keith Jr. 55, 56 |
| | Oze ^r Robert III 55 | | Urseda 16 |
| | Ozie Taliaferro 28, 30 | | Ursula 16 |
| | Ozie Taliaferro Jr. 30 | | Wanda Lois 41 |
| | Paul Robert 39 | | Warren 23 |
| | Patricia 45 | | William Harold 39 |
| | Peter 16 | | William Harold Jr. 39 |
| | Polly 17 | | William Henry 3, 21, 25, 45 |
| | Prentis Bay 24, 33 | | William Ozey 46, 49 |
| | Price 24 | | Wilma Irene 44, 45 |
| | Priscilla Ann 41 | | Zacharias 16, 19 |
| | Ralph Douglas 60 | | Zacharias Taliaferro 3, 21, 49 |
| | Rebecca 45, 48 | Brunswick, | Clarette 51 |
| | Reuben 18 | Budd, | C. E. 26 |
| | Rhebe 18 | Burdett, | Roy E. 34 |
| | Rhe Dianne 32 | | Roy Ray 34 |
| | Richard Bradford 29 | | Lois Marie 35 |
| | Richard Crawford 28, 29 | | Harold Eugene 35 |
| | Richard Johnson 28, 31 | Burke, | Rober 35 |
| | Richard Taliaferro 3 | Canty, | Lois 41 |
| | Robert Augustus 23, 28, 40, 42 | Carter, | Anne 2 |
| | Robert Bruce 45, 49 | | Diana 1 |
| | Robert Kent 28 | | Daniel 1 |
| | Robert Taliaferro 34, 36 | | Edward 1 |
| | Rosina 18 | | Elizabeth 1, 2 |
| | Ruby 24, 33 | | Elizabeth Matilda 2, 6 |
| | Ruth Ann 36 | | Frances 2 |
| | Sally 17 | | Henry Skipwith 1 |
| | Sarah 18 | | James 1, 2 |
| | Sarah Ann 3, 58 | | John 1 |
| | Sarah Ann Taliaferro 21, 23, | | John Jr. (II) 2 |
| | 25, 55, 57 | | Joseph 1 |
| | Sarah Augustus 45, 48 | | Judith 2, 6 |
| | Sarah Sabil 34 | | Katherine 1 |
| | Stella Lucinda 34, 35 | | Lucy 2, 6 |
| | Susan Irene 39 | | Margaret 2 |
| | Sylvia Lee 44 | | Martha 2 |
| | Taliaferro Brooks 24, 33, 34 | | Mary Beverley 2, 6 |
| | Temperance 17 | | Nicholas 1 |
| | Temperance Wasdon 18 | | Peter 1 |

INDEX

BROYLES FAMILY

Carter,	Robert 2,6	Davis,	Sarah Jacquelin 58
	Robert II 2	Day,	Barbara Ruth 31
	Sarah 2		John Earnest 44
	Thomas 1	De.Priest,	Alfred Lyle 37
	William 1,2		Beton Ray 37
Carver,	Irene Linda 33		Bertral Videlia 37
	John Francis 33		Katherine Grace 37
	Nancy Mildred 33		Nancy June 37
Chapman,	Carol Key 29		Norma Jean 37
	Paul 29		Vernon Ray 37
	Paul Dale 29	Dixon,	Raymond Capers 54
	Robert Allen 29		Robert Blackwood 54
Chase,	Ross Julius 38		Robert Marshall 54
	Nancy June 38	Dorris,	Dorothy 57
Chew,	Hannah 5,6	Fantry,	Ethel 44
	John 5	Fenton,	Elizabeth 27
	John Larkin 5	Ferguson,	Elizabeth 31
	Mary Beverley 5		Judith Louise 31
	Robert 5		Robert Preston 31
Chiles,	Nanie Irene 47		William Preston 31
Christensen,	Lauren 35	Fleishman,	Catherine 16
	Robert Lyle 35	Fouts,	Blanche 34
Christler,	Dorothea 18		Harry S. 34
Clark,	Harry 27		Jimmy 34
	J. Allen 48		Joan 34
	Rev. John 48		Judy 34
	Lena 48		Raymond 34
	Margarete Jane 27	Fuller,	Lula Bell 39
	Mildred 48	Gallacher,	Bonnie Ray 27
	Sharon 27		Kathleen 27
Clower,	Clifford Eugene 51		Raymond Davis 27
Cole,	Mary Huey 30		Raymond Dennis 27
Conner,	Lumpkin 52		Sandra Lee 27
Core,	Celia 19	Gallanti,	Helen Patricia 35
Crawford,	Maryland Virginia 28	Gallegos,	Stella 39
Currie,	Marsha Ann 49	Goldsmith,	Moleta 29
	Miriam Elizabeth 49	Goering,	Doreen Gay 35
	Vitus Brand 49		Drew Glenn 36
Cutts,	Fabius McLean 46		Kevin Mark 36
	George Weatherly 46		Kermit 35
	John Charles 46		Robert Lyle 35
	Mildred Elizabeth 46	Golsan,	Catherine 32
	Tom (dau) Arie 46		Harry Warren 32
	William Broyles 46		Mary Anne 32
Dale,	Katharine 1		Richard Joseph 32
Davis,	Jack Roby 58	Goodloe,	Robert 2
	Patsy Ruth 58	Gordon,	Gertrude Ellen 41

INDEX

BROYLES FAMILY

Griffiths,	Francis Aurelia 26	Keeble,	Mary 4
Hansen,	Edward B. 37	Keith,	Elizabeth Mary 52
	Edward Brooks Jr. 37		Ella Wilkinson 55
	Gayle 37	Kent,	Susie Key 28
	Grace Irene 38	Klug,	Eva 20
	Joyce Lee 37	Kohlmeier,	Ruth Helen 53
	Sandra K. 32	Kreiser,	Curt Eric 53
Harris,	Joy May 27		Curt Van Wyck 53
Harrison,	Elizabeth Hampton 57		Karen Van Wyck 53
	Nina 50	Krugg,	Elizabeth 19
Hart,	Emory Howell 48	Land,	Rita Vivian 40
Hartley,	Alice Jean 40	Lee,	Shirley Gail 42
	Eldon Lee 40	Little,	Minnie 49
	Jimmie Aaron 40	Lockhart,	Annie Boutwell 47
	Walter James 40		Annie Laurie 46
Hawkins,	Dannis Lee 42		Dixie Willie 47
	Earnest Wayne 42		Dorothy Mildred 47
	Earnest Wayne Jr. 42		Edward Valentine 46,47
	Janis Mary 42		Horace Eugene 47
	Mark Allen 42		John Charles 46,47
	Randall Ray 42		Joseph Euphrates 46
Henderson,	Lilly 44,45		Mildred Nola 46,48
Hicks,	Alice Geneva 36		Prather Elmer 46
	Lois Henrietta 40		Thomas J. 48
	Maudie 40		Thomas J. Jr. 48
Hightower,	Sarah Rebecca 24		Thomas (dau) Taliaferro 46
Hone,	Catherine 4	Looker,	Charles James 40
Hostclaw,	Grace 43		Deborah Jean 40
Hubbard,	Elizabeth	Lott,	Edith Pearl 58
Johnson,	Julian 51	Love,	Dora English 55
	Julian Franklin 51		James Robert 41
	Lucy Ann 23		Joyce Fern (Mrs.) 41
Jones,	Eugene Broyles 59		Shirley Joyce 41
	Eugene Broyles Jr. 60	Lucas,	Ann Carol 56
	Frank Finley 60		Billie Dean 56
	Kenneth Edward 60		Gail Love 56
	Mary Nellie 59,60		William Dean 56
	Mary Ruth 31	Martin,	Florence 52
	Sarah 19	McAllister,	Archibald Fitzgerald 26
	Thomas Franklin 59		Dorothy Alleen 26
	Thomas Franklin Jr. 59	McArthur,	Phillip A. 31
	Thomas Franklin III 59	McClelland,	Charles Thomas 58
	William 4		Ruby Broyles 58
Justice,	Anna Elaine 56		Robert Charles 58
	Karl Lee 56		Rupert Charles 58
	Karl Lee Jr. 56		William Helms 58,59
	Magdalen Love 56	McGee,	William 18

INDEX

BROYLES FAMILY

McGinnis,	Edna 44	Regan,	George (was Scutt) 60
Mestas,	Mary 44		Harold (was Scutt) 60
Myers,	Florence Elizabeth 36		John Joseph Wm. Patrick I
Middlebrooks,	Alice Eugenia 48		60
	Annie Elizabeth 48		Mary Ann (was Scutt) 60
	Jennie Bedell 48	Reid,	Frances 17
	Thomas B. 48	Ridgeway,	Doris 51
	Thomas J. 48		William 51
	William Van Wyck 48	Robertson,	Harry Edwards 35
Moore,	Kathleen 52		Robert Lyle 35
Morris,	Diana Kent 29	Romero,	Mary 43
	Henry Alexander 29	Schneider,	Jenna Anna 32
	Kent Broyles 29	Scott,	Hannah 18
Nance,	Mary Ann 38	Scutt,	George 60
Nobilette,	Edna 30		Harold 60
Noland,	Emily Ann 42		Harold Jr. 60
Owen,	Robert A. (Rev.) 55		Mary Ann 60
Palmer,	Cordes Prioleau 54,55	Seissons,	Edna 49
	Cordes Prioleau Jr. 55	Shane,	Gabriel Gustavus 43
	Elizabeth Van Wyck 55		Robert A. 44
	Harold 40		Robert Eugene 44
	Lydia Keith 55	Shuford,	Thomas Rhyne 52
Pankey,	Halley 45,49	Smit,	Nicholas John 44
Parmley,	Annett 26	Smith,	David Earl 29
	Carolyn 26		Donna 42
	Elnore 26,27		Elizabeth 5
	Joseph 26		Lucius Osborne 52
	Joseph Broyles 26	Sowards,	Celest Parmelia 36
	Parmelia Maree 27		Donald Glenn 35
	Thomas Jannison II 26,27		Donna Fay 35
Parten,	George Marshall 47		Louis Dean 35,36
	John Hale 47		Melvin Jay 35,36
	Martha Ann 47		Ralph 35
	Mary Louise 47		Willard Ralph 35,36
	Rhett Davis 47	Stallings,	Charles Robert 51
Payne,	Miss. 1	Stanley,	Jackie Lee 38
Penn,	Wilson 8		James Carlos 38
Pitts,	Claude Edward 26		Robert Lee 38
	Susan Claude 26	Stewart,	Olena Virginia 59
	William McAllister 26	Sutherland,	Leonard S. 39
Pouder,	Dorothy 57	Swafford,	Evelyn Mae 39
	Francis Broyles 57	Taliaferro,	Ancestors pp 8-13
	Margaret Keith 56		Benjamin 8
	Robert Keith 57		Caroline Virginia 3,6
	William Roy 56		Frances 8
	William Trapier 57		John Zacharias 3,5
Raeney,	Mary Taliferro 57		Lucy Hannah 3,6

INDEX

BROYLES FAMILY

- | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| Taliaferro, | Mary Margaret 3 | Van Wyck, | Samuel Maverick III 50, 51 |
| | Sarah Ann 3, 6 | | Samuel Maverick IV 54 |
| | Zacharias Jr. 2, 6, 8 | | William Allen 54 |
| | Zacharias III 6 | | William (Le Grand) 50 |
| Tang, | John 52 | | William Overman 52 |
| Tester, | Della Ruth 59 | | William Overman Jr. 53 |
| Thomas, | David Noland 47 | | William Overman III 53 |
| | Samuel French 46 | Walker, | Annie Laura 49 |
| Ursula, | 16 | | Mary Isabel 32 |
| Todd, | Margaret 1 | Villarreal, | Susan 39 |
| Vance, | Irene 43 | Walraven, | Harry John 26 |
| Van Wyck , | Diana Blair 54 | Webb, | Joseph Howard 25 |
| | Douglas Raymond 54 | Wilhite, | Adam 16 |
| | Elizabeth Hale 52, 54 | | Mary 18 |
| | Elmer 51 | Williams, | Alexander 57 |
| | Grace Vaughn 51, 52 | | Emmett 57 |
| | Kathleen Kimberlin 53 | | John Quintard 57 |
| | Kathryn Bordman 54 | | Lucius T. 57 |
| | Lilly Hoke 51, 52 | | Margaret Douglas 57 |
| | Lina Kathleen 53 | | Marie Lanier 57 |
| | Linda Kathleen 53 | | Que Lucille 57 |
| | Lydia Ann Maverick 52 | | William Dickerson 57 |
| | Linda Luhring 53 | | William Dickerson Jr. 57 |
| | Margaret 50 | Wilson, | Francis Louise 56 |
| | Margaret May 51 | Winant, | William 51 |
| | Nina Harrison 51 | | William Jr. 51 |
| | Oze ⁹ 52 | Woodruff, | Jessie Lavine 36 |
| | Oze Broyles 50, 52 | Zelgirs, | Elsie Emelia 28 |
| | Paul H. 51 | Zemp, | Elizabeth Van Wyck 54 |
| | Robert Anderson 51, 52 | | Francis Marion 54 |
| | Sally Orne 51 | | Marion Capers 52, 54 |
| | Samuel Maverick 50 | Yeager, | Solomon 18 |
| | Samuel Maverick Jr. 50 | Yowell, | Elizabeth 19 |

INDEX

BROYLES FAMILY

McGinnis,	Edna 44	Regan,	George (was Scutt) 60
Mestas,	Mary 44		Harold (was Scutt) 60
Myers,	Florence Elizabeth 36		John Joseph Wm. Patrick III 60
Middlebrooks,	Alice Eugenia 48		Mary Ann (was Scutt) 60
	Annie Elizabeth 48		Frances 17
	Jennie Bedell 48	Reid,	Doris 51
	Thomas B. 48	Ridgeway,	William 51
	Thomas J. 48		Harry Edwards 35
	William Van Wyck 48	Robertson,	Robert Lyle 35
Moore,	Kathleen 52		Mary 43
Morris,	Diana Kent 29	Romero,	Jenna Anna 32
	Henry Alexander 29	Schneider,	Hannah 18
	Kent Broyles 29	Scott,	George 60
Nance,	Mary Ann 38	Scutt,	Harold 60
Nobilette,	Edna 30		Harold Jr. 60
Noland,	Emily Ann 42		Mary Ann 60
Owen,	Robert A. (Rev.) 55		Edna 49
Palmer,	Cordes Prioleau 54, 55	Seissons,	Gabriel Gustavus 43
	Cordes Prioleau Jr. 55	Shane,	Robert A. 44
	Elizabeth Van Wyck 55		Robert Eugene 44
	Harold 40		Thomas Rhyne 52
	Lydia Keith 55	Shuford,	Nicholas John 44
Pankey,	Halley 45, 49	Smit,	David Earl 29
Parmley,	Annett 26	Smith,	Donna 42
	Carolyn 26		Elizabeth 5
	Elnore 26, 27		Lucius Osborne 52
	Joseph 26		Celest Parmelia 36
	Joseph Broyles 26	Sowards,	Donald Glenn 35
	Parmelia Maree 27		Donna Fay 35
	Thomas Jannison II 26, 27		Louis Dean 35, 36
Parten,	George Marshall 47		Melvin Jay 35, 36
	John Hale 47		Ralph 35
	Martha Ann 47		Willard Ralph 35, 36
	Mary Louise 47		Charles Robert 51
	Rhett Davis 47	Stallings,	Jackie Lee 38
Payne,	Miss. 1	Stanley,	James Carlos 38
Penn,	Wilson 8		Robert Lee 38
Pitts,	Claude Edward 26		Olena Virginia 59
	Susan Claude 26		Leonard S. 39
	William McAllister 26		Evelyn Mae 39
Pouder,	Dorothy 57	Stewart,	Ancestors pp 8-13
	Francis Broyles 57	Sutherland,	Benjamin 8
	Margaret Keith 56	Swafford,	Caroline Virginia 3, 6
	Robert Keith 57	Taliaferro,	Frances 8
	William Roy 56		John Zacharias 3, 5
	William Trapier 57		Lucy Hannah 3, 6
Raeney,	Mary Taliferro 57		

INDEX

BROYLES FAMILY

- | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| Taliaferro, | Mary Margaret 3 | Van Wyck, | Samuel Maverick III 50, 51 |
| | Sarah Ann 3, 6 | | Samuel Maverick IV 54 |
| | Zacharias Jr. 2, 6, 8 | | William Allen 54 |
| | Zacharias III 6 | | William (Le Grand) 50 |
| Tang, | John 52 | | William Overman 52 |
| Tester, | Della Ruth 59 | | William Overman Jr. 53 |
| Thomas, | David Noland 47 | | William Overman III 53 |
| | Samuel French 46 | Walker, | Annie Laura 49 |
| Ursula, | 16 | | Mary Isabel 32 |
| Todd, | Margaret 1 | Villarreal, | Susan 39 |
| Vance, | Irene 43 | Walraven, | Harry John 26 |
| Van Wyck, | Diana Blair 54 | Webb, | Joseph Howard 25 |
| | Douglas Raymond 54 | Wilhite, | Adam 16 |
| | Elizabeth Hale 52, 54 | | Mary 18 |
| | Elmer 51 | Williams, | Alexander 57 |
| | Grace Vaughn 51, 52 | | Emmett 57 |
| | Kathleen Kimberlin 53 | | John Quintard 57 |
| | Kathryn Bordman 54 | | Lucius T. 57 |
| | Lilly Hoke 51, 52 | | Margaret Douglas 57 |
| | Lina Kathleen 53 | | Marie Lanier 57 |
| | Linda Kathleen 53 | | Que Lucille 57 |
| | Lydia Ann Maverick 52 | | William Dickerson 57 |
| | Linda Luhring 53 | | William Dickerson Jr. 57 |
| | Margaret 50 | Wilson, | Francis Louise 56 |
| | Margaret May 51 | Winant, | William 51 |
| | Nina Harrison 51 | | William Jr. 51 |
| | Oze 52 | Woodruff, | Jessie Lavine 36 |
| | Oze Broyles 50, 52 | Zelgirs, | Elsie Emelia 28 |
| | Paul H. 51 | Zemp, | Elizabeth Van Wyck 54 |
| | Robert Anderson 51, 52 | | Francis Marion 54 |
| | Sally Orne 51 | | Marion Capers 52, 54 |
| | Samuel Maverick 50 | Yeager, | Solomon 18 |
| | Samuel Maverick Jr. 50 | Yowell, | Elizabeth 19 |





THE LAFFITTE FAMILY

FROM PETER LAFFITTE, THE FIRST, THROUGH 1958

There are several ways in which the name Laffitte is spelled, it would seem, from what I have found in studying the Laffitte genealogy.

This difference in spelling is a matter of no great importance, although in genealogical research it can be confusing.

I have just received (2-4-1959) the following information about the Laffittes from Pearl Garnett Laffitte, who is the daughter of Rondeau Boyd Laffitte, who was a son of David Montague Laffitte, Jr.

"The name of the family appears in old records in many ways of spelling. Major Harry Davis, in his well documented book 'Some Huguenot Families of South Carolina and Georgia' (1926), has clearly shown that all persons of the name Lafitte (Laffitte) mentioned in his Genealogical study of the family in South Carolina and Georgia, are, regardless of variations in spelling, descendants of Peter Lafitte (LaFitte or Laffitte) who came to America in the Colony of Huguenots, which settled in Purrysburg in 1732. David Montague Lafitte or Laffitte wrote his name LaFitte on a sort of wallet or pocket book which is in the possession of his grandsons. The Army Medical Library, History of Medicine Division, Cleveland, Ohio, has an incomplete file of the Annual Announcements of the Medical College of Georgia. A number of these Announcements carry lists of Graduates. The first one of their files at Cleveland, which carries a list of graduates, is the Thirtieth Annual Announcement (1861) and it carries on page 19 the name 'Lafitte, D. M.' The Semi-Centennial Announcement (Session 1881-82) p. 11 has the spelling 'Lafitte, D. M.' and specifies the state from which he came as South Carolina. The Annual Announcement for the Sessions of 1888-89 p. 21 in a list of graduates from 1829 to 1888, adds the year 1852 for Lafitte. The name, state and year are repeated in the later announcements. His son, Rondeau Boyd Laffitte, spelled his name LaFitte until about the year 1900. At that time, desiring to write his name in conformity with the spelling used by his cousins in South Carolina and Georgia, he adopted the spelling Laffitte, and this spelling is used by all of the descendants of Rondeau Boyd Laffitte.

It is an interesting fact that similar variations in the spelling of the name are encountered today in France. In southern France there are at least three villages of this name: one is spelled Laffitte, another Lafitte, and another Lafitte-Vigordane.

In 1919, L. Sydnor Laffitte had several months as a student at the University of Toulouse. A gentleman of the same name, but slightly different spelling, proprietor of a chain of shoe stores with branches in Toulouse, Madrid, and

LAFFITTE

Havanna, Cuba invited him to lunch. During the conversation, after lunch, this gentleman took evident pleasure in explaining his belief that every one by the name of Laffitte or LaFitte or Lafitte (and there are some other variations) stems, however remotely, from the same gens or 'clan' in Southern France. Apparently the gens Laffitte (by various spellings) began to be mentioned in tax rolls and various records fairly early in the Middle Ages. Mr. Lafitte gave his theory of the variations in spelling, which came about during the Middle Ages and somewhat later, namely the fact that not everybody, even among persons of genteel upbringing, had careful schooling, so that a family, when registering the birth of a child might spell the family name phonetically. In this way variations of spelling were bound to occur, he believed. Later, when education in reading and writing and spelling became more widespread, the spelling used by the particular branch of the gens tended to become fixed."

John Hancock LaFitte of Columbia, S.C. uses the spelling LaFitte. He is the son of Charlton Brown Laffitte, and Mary Jane Asbill, who was the son of John Hancock Laffitte, Jr.

In an article by Henry A. M. Smith (The S.C. Hist. and Gen. Mag. Vol. X, No. 4, 1909) the spelling of the name is in one place Latfitte. In a medical book which belonged to David Montague Laffitte M.D., and which was in the possession of my father, there is written on the fly leaf "David Montague Laffitte M.D." Nearly all of the Laffittes with whom I have corresponded in collecting this genealogical data have used the spelling Laffitte.

Since I have taken nearly all of the data that I have about the earlier members of the Laffitte Family from Mr. Davis' book I have used Lafitte for part of the names. From the time of David Montague Laffitte I find the spelling to be almost altogether Laffitte.

LAFFITTE FAMILY

Condensed data concerning the
Ancestors of Montague Laffitte Boyd

1. Peter Laffitte I, b. 1670 in France, d. about 1739, came from Switzerland with a colony of Hugernots in 1732 to settle in Purrysburg, S.C. His wife was named Mary Only one child is listed - Peter Laffitte.
2. Peter Laffitte II (Peter Laffitte I 1) b. about 1703-5 in Switzerland, d. prior to May 1763, m. 1728-29 to Mary Verdier. She died 1752. Their 2nd child was Peter Laffitte III.
3. Peter Laffitte III (Peter I 1, Peter II 2) b. Purrysburg 1732, d. prior to 1787, m. about 1760-61 Mary Montague. Their 1st child was Peter Samuel Laffitte.
4. Peter Samuel Laffitte (Peter I 1, Peter II 2, Peter III 3) b. Jan. 1763, d. 12-30-1808, m. 6-5-1787 Jane Judith Papot, b. in Savannah, Ga. 1767-68. Their 2nd child was David Montague Laffitte.
5. David Montague Laffitte M. D. (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4) b. in Savannah, Ga., 1791, d. Screven Co., Ga. 11-18-1869, m. 11-10-1818 Mary Garvin. Their 2nd child was Henrietta Laura Laffitte.
6. Henrietta Laura Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, David Montague 5) b. 2-24-1824, d. 7-31-1855, m. about 1848-49 John Jefferson Boyd. Their 2nd child was Montague Laffitte Boyd I.
7. Montague Laffitte Boyd I (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, David Montague 5, Henrietta Laura and John Jefferson Boyd 6) b. 6-8-1850 Barnwell Dist., S.C., d. Savannah, Ga. 2-9-1898, m. 11-21-1877 Laura Johnson Broyles. Their 3rd child was Montague Laffitte Boyd Jr. (II)
8. Montague Lafitte Boyd II (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, David Montague 5, Laura Henrietta and John Jefferson Boyd 6, Montague Laffitte Boyd 7) b. Bulloch Co., Ga. March 25, 1882, m. 5-8-1919 Margaret Elizabeth Phillips of LaGrange, Ga. Their 1st child was Montague Laffitte Boyd III.
9. Montague Laffitte Boyd III (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, David Montague 5, Henrietta and John Jefferson Boyd 6, Montague Laffitte Boyd I 7, Montague Laffitte Boyd II 8) b. 11-4-1921 Atlanta, Ga. m. 9-30-1943 Jane Hailey. Their 2nd child was Montague Laffitte Boyd IV.
10. Montague Laffitte Boyd IV (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, David Montague 5, Henrietta Laura and John Jefferson Boyd 6, Montague Laffitte Boyd I 7, Montague Laffitte Boyd II 8, Montague Laffitte Boyd III 9) b. 5-13-1952, Atlanta, Ga.

THE LAFFITTE FAMILY

Harry A. Davis included a great deal of genealogical data about the Laffitte Family in the book "Some Huguenot Families of South Carolina and Georgia" which he published in 1926. The following information about the Laffittes includes much of what he published, and also as much additional data as I have been able to obtain.

In the South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine Vol. X, No. 4, October 1906 Henry A. M. Smith, writing about Purrysburg, gives a list from the volumes in the Secretary of State's Office, of Township Grants. In this list is the name of Peter "Lafitte", and three other entries of "Lafitte". In this same article by Mr. Smith there are some listed names of others to whom land was granted names with which one becomes more or less familiar when studying genealogical data about the Laffittes - Col. Samuel Montague, Benedict Bourquin, Henry Dessaure, and others. DeSaussure was the name of my oldest brother who died in infancy.

The first record of the "Lafittes" in Mr. Davis' book is of Peter Lafitte who came to South Carolina with a colony of Huguenots and settled in Purrysburg.

Peter Laffitte, b. 1670 in France, d. about 1739. His parents were unknown but they fled to Switzerland from France about 1685-87; his wife's name was Mary . . . John Charles Pury headed the Colony of Huguenots which came to South Carolina in 1732 and settled in Purrysburg. Peter had two grants of land, for 150 and 400 acres, dated February 3, 1737. His wife, Mary, died and was buried Aug. 6, 1737 (S. C. Hist. and Gen. Mag. Vol. IV). Only one child is listed, Peter Lafitte.

In the S. C. Hist. Magazine it is stated that the Swiss went to Purrysburg in 1732, but on a monument now in what was Purrysburg there is the following inscription: "The Site of Purrysburg. The Settlement of Swiss and Huguenots Established Here in 1733". John Charles Pury spelled his name with one "r" while Purrysburg, as you see, has two.

Son of Peter Laffitte and Mary -

Peter Laffitte II (Peter 1) b. about 1703-5 in Switzerland, d. prior to May 1763. He is listed as Colonel Peter Lafitte by Harry Davis. There is a Captain Peter Lafitte of the same period in the South Carolina His. and Gen. Magazine, probably the same man at a different date.

Peter Laffitte II came to S. C. with his parents and his father-in-law in

LAFFITTE

1732 and settled in Purrysburg. He married in 1728-29 Mary Verdier* (d. 1752) daughter of Andre and Jane Verdier. He had a land grant dated March 4, 1739 in which he was styled Captain.

Children of Peter Lafitte and Mary Verdier:

1. Jane Lafitte, b. 1730, m. Charles Blundy prior to 1752, no further record.
2. Peter Lafitte III, b. 1732 in S. C., see below.
3. David Lafitte, b. 17 , named in his father's will, no further record.

2nd child of Peter Laffitte II and Mary Verdier -

Peter Laffitte III (Peter 1, Peter 2) b. Purrysburg 1732, m. about 1760-61 Mary Montague**, dau. Col. Samuel Montague of Purrysburg, b. 173 . As oldest son he succeeded by law to his father's estate. About 1770-73 he migrated to Savannah. There is no record of the disposition of his lands in S. C., and it is believed that Samuel Montague Jr. came into possession of said lands. He owned a place in Savannah "on the Bay", but there does not appear any record or deed of the purchase of the place. He and his wife died prior to 1787, and are buried in Savannah in the old cemetery of Christ Church.

Children of Peter Laffitte III and Mary Montague

1. Peter Samuel Laffitte b. January 1763 in S. C., see p. 6
2. Nicholas Laffitte b. 1765 in S. C., see p. 29
3. Mary Laffitte b. 1769 in S. C., m. a Mr. Jones, resided in S. C.

* Mary Verdier was the oldest child of Andre and Jane Verdier. Andre was born in France; names of parents are not of record; he married Jane and they were in Switzerland prior to 1728. They came to South Carolina with the Huguenot Colony led by James Pury in 1732, and settled in Purrysburg, S. C. He had a grant of land of 500 acres dated 16 September 1738. He was a justice of the Peace and drew up the instrument recording the account of his son-in-law, Col. Peter Lafitte, dated 25 February 1745. He died prior to 1754. The date of death of Jane is not known.

** Mary Montague, 3rd child of Samuel Montague; wife's name unknown. He was born 16 , probably in Switzerland. Came to S. C. with the Huguenot Colony in 1732 and settled in Purrysburg. He had a grant of land of 710 acres 12-10-1736 and was commissioned Justice of Peace 3-26-1737, Grantville Co., S. C. Another grant of land of 1100 acres June 1, 1738 in which he is styled "Colonel", probably of the Militia. There were two sons, David and Samuel; the former moved to Savannah about 1700-03, never married. Samuel probably came into possession of the Laffitte lands when they moved to Georgia. He left a son under 10 years of age. No further record.

LAFFITTE

1st child of Peter Laffitte III and Mary Montague

(From p. 5) Peter Samuel Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3), b. Jan 1763, d. 12-30-1808 of Chronic fever at the age of 45. He moved to Savannah with his parents 1770-73. "Circumstantial evidence" indicates that he was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army (P. 8 of "Some Huguenot Families in South Carolina and Georgia"), m. 6-5-1787 Jane Judith Papot* b. in Georgia 1767-68. The first legal record of this marriage is a marriage agreement of Peter Samuel Laffitte, Savannah, Chatham Co., Ga., Shopkeeper, and Jane Judith Papot of said town. He waived all title to any property Jane Judith possessed at the time of the marriage, i. e. lot and buildings, and 2 slaves, dated June 3, 1787. After the death of Peter Samuel there is a record of several leases, etc., issued by Jane Judith (p. 7 of "Some Huguenot Families in South Carolina and Georgia"). **

Children of Peter Samuel Laffitte and Jane Judith Papot

1. James Bartholemy Laffitte b. 1789, see p. 7
2. David Montague Laffitte b. 1791, see p 7
3. Mary Laffitte b. 1793, resided in Savannah in 1820, in Barnwell Dist., S.C. in 1835, no further record.
4. Henrietta Catherine Laffitte b. 1795, see pp. 18 and 19
5. Susan Laffitte b. 1797, m. Loraine, resided in Monroe Co., Ala. in 1834-35, no further record.
6. John Hancock Laffitte b. 3-5-1805, see p. 20

* Jane Judith Papot b. in Georgia 1767-68, dau. James Papot and Susannah Bourquin. Her grandfather, Peter Papot, was b. in France 17 , m. Margaret. He and his family came to Savannah prior to March 1756. He had a grant of land March 1756, d. 1764-1773, as on 9-2-1773 Noble Wimberly Jones of Savannah obligated himself to pay 440 pounds in installments to Margaret Papot, widow. The children of Peter Papot and Margaret were - 1. Peter Papot, 2. James Papot, and 3. Margaret Papot.

James Papot b. 1742-43, m. about 1766 Susannah Bourquin, b. S.C. 1749-50. d. prior to 1784, dau. Benedict and Jane Judith Bourquin. He left a will dated 1-3-1784 devising his estate to his daughter Jane Judith Papot - land "on the Bay", and slaves, etc.

** Bourquin Family.

The Laffittes are connected with the Bourquin family by the marriage of James Papot to Susannah Bourquin about 1766. James was the brother of Jane Judith Papot who married 6-5-1887 Peter Samuel Laffitte. Susannah was the daughter of Benedict Bourquin who was born in 1716 and came to South Carolina with his parents and settled in Purrysburg, his wife was Jane Judith, probably the daughter of Abraham Chardonell; he migrated to Savannah, Ga. about 1756-57.

LAFFITTE

1st child of Peter Samuel Laffitte and Jane Judith Papot

(From p. 6) James Bartholemy Lafitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4) b. 1769 Savannah, Ga. Very little record available concerning him. There are several recorded deeds, and in the census of 1820 he is listed as being in Savannah and unmarried. In 1830 an Alabama census lists "J. B. LaFitte", unmarried. It is not known that this is the same man. He was evidently deceased or his whereabouts unknown in 1834, at the time of his mother's will.

2nd child of Peter Samuel Laffitte and Jane Judith Papot

(From p. 6) David Montague Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4). As I have indicated elsewhere, I have a book with "David Montague Laffitte M. D." written on the fly leaf. As you see he spelled his name Laffitte. He was a physician, and from the records, evidently a man of intelligence - one apt to know the way Laffitte was customarily spelled.

David Montague was b. in Savannah, Ga. 1791, d. 11-18-1869 in Screven Co., Ga. (Buried in Middleground Church Yard there), m. 11-10-1818 Mary Garvin b. June 5, 1805 in South Carolina. I have checked this date pretty carefully and according to available records she must have been only thirteen years old when she married. She d. 6-25-1855. The Bible of David Montague Laffitte Sr. gives the date as July 31, 1885, which does not correspond to that on the tombstone in Middleground Church Yard where it is recorded as June 25, 1855, at the age "50 years and 20 days". James Garvin Sr. d. 3-17-1856, aged 75 years.

David Montague was a physician in Savannah, but moved before 1818 to settle in Barnwell Dist., S.C. He is in the Barnwell Census List from 1830 to 1850. In 1833 he obtained a certified copy of the marriage agreement of his father and Jane Judith Papot, which was recorded in Savannah. The said copy was in the hands of Harry A. Davis in 1926, courtesy of Mrs. S. M. Clarke. After Mary Garvin died June 25, 1855, he moved to Screven Co., Ga. and died there in his home November 18, 1869. I have not learned where he received his medical education. See Boyd family p. 15 under John Jefferson Boyd.

Children of David Montague Laffitte and Mary Garvin

1. Jane Elizabeth Laffitte, b. 9-24-1820, d. 11-10-1826
2. Henrietta Laura Laffitte, b. 2-24-1824, d. 7-30-1855, see p. 8
3. Francis Independence Laffitte, b. 2-8-1827, d. 7-7-1838.
4. David Montague Laffitte Jr., b. 3-8-1829, see p. 8
5. Charles Atkins Laffitte, b. 4-8-1831, see p. 12
6. Rosemonde Josephine Laffitte, b. 11-7-1834, d. 10-31-1836.
7. Adora Ella Laffitte, b. 9-22-1836, d. 8-19-1859, m. Wallace Williams, no issue.
8. James Garvin Laffitte, b. 10-17-1839, d. 12-17-1839.

LAFFITTE

2nd child of David Montague Laffitte and Mary Garvin

(From p. 7) Henrietta Laura Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, David Montague 5) b. 2-24-1824 Barnwell Dist., S.C., d. 7-30-1855 Screven Co., Ga., buried Middleground Church Yard, Screven Co., m. about 1848-49 John Jefferson Boyd b. 1806 Barnwell Dist., S.C. They moved to Screven Co. in 1850, where John Jefferson died at his home Mar. 6, 1884. He was the son of Reuben Boyd (b. 1769, d. 11-6-1827) and Mary Ann Bush (m. 1805) b. 1777, d. 8-20-1841 aged 64.

John Jefferson Boyd married three times - 1. Rebecca Dunbar, 2. Henrietta Laura Laffitte, 3. Mrs. Agnes Obedience Goldwire Saxon. See the BOYD Family.

Children of Henrietta Laura Laffitte and John Jefferson Boyd

1. Mary Ella Boyd b. 4-7-1849, d. 9-7-1852 (Middleground Church Yard).
2. Montague Laffitte Boyd b. 6-8-1850 Barnwell Dist., S.C. see BOYD FAMILY for complete data about him and his family, pp. 21 and 22.
3. Laura Ann Boyd b. 1-2-1854, d. 5-9-1855 (Middleground Church Yard)
4. Adora Henrietta Boyd b. 7-30-1855, d. 5-11-1885 (Middleground Church Yard).

4th child of David Montague Laffitte and Mary Garvin

(From p. 7) David Montague Laffitte Jr. (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, David Montague 5) b. Barnwell Dist., S.C., 3-8-1829, d. 11-27-1864 probably of pneumonia, m. 1st Mary Jane Lawton* daughter of Alexander B. Lawton and Elizabeth Brisbane (d. 10-29-1839). Mary Jane d. sine prole (S.C. Hist. & Gen. Mag. XIV, 184). He graduated 1852 from the Medical College of Georgia, which later became the Medical Department of the University of Georgia. He migrated to Leon Co., Fla. where he m. 2nd Sarah Anne Miller about 1857. Entered the C.S.A. in 1861 and while on duty in Mobile, Ala. became ill and was sent to his home in Florida where he died shortly afterwards (1864), buried Union Church Cemetery in Miccosukee, Fla. His widow then married about 1869 Dr. Thomas Patrick Smith of Leon Co., Fla., a graduate of the Medical College of Georgia. **

* See page 30 concerning the Lawton Family.

** Children of Sarah Anne Miller, widow of David Montague Laffitte Jr., and Dr. Thomas Patrick Smith:

1. Ella Smith b. ? , d. 1910. She was half sister to Rondeau Boyd Laffitte, m. Calvin D. Johnson. One child of this marriage living 1958, Eugene Laffitte Johnson of Tallahassee, Fla. He is married and has three grandsons, two of whom served as Paratroopers in W.W. II.

2. Jonnie (dau.) Smith b. ? , d. 1957, m. Eugene Thrower of Valdosta, Ga. Two children: (1) Frank, a graduate in Law, University of Fla., served in U.S. Navy W.W. II - (2) Eugene.

LAFFITTE

Children of David Montague Laffitte Jr. and Sarah Anne Miller

1. Rondeau Boyd Laffitte b. 6-4-1859, see p. 9
2. Charles Laffitte b. 186 , d. at age 1 year.

1st child of David Montague Laffitte Jr. and Sarah Anne Miller

(From p. 9) Rondeau Boyd Laffitte b. 6-4-1859 Miccosukee, Fla. He was about 5 years old when his father died (at the age of 35). When his stepfather, Dr. Thomas Patrick Smith, died he was only 15 years old, and was thus left with his widowed mother and two small half-sisters. Rondeau Boyd d. 1-7-1913 at his home in Lloyd, Jefferson Co., Fla., and is buried in the Methodist Church Cemetery near Miccosukee, Fla., m. 8-20-1891 Ida Lee Sydnor, daughter John Sydnor and Edna Virginia Catlin of New Kent Co., Va. His widow furnished some of this data in 1927. Rondeau Boyd was a Merchant at Lloyd, Fla. He graduated 1875 from what is now Florida State University at Tallahassee, Fla., then West Florida Seminary.

Children of Rondeau Boyd Laffitte and Ida Lee Sydnor

1. Lincoln Sydnor Laffitte b. 6-9-1892, see p. 9
2. Marie Eugenia Laffitte b. 6-16-1894, d. 7-16-1894
3. Elsie Nolting Laffitte b. 2-10-1896, see p. 10
4. Pearl Garnet Laffitte b. 12-11-1897, see p. 10
5. David Montague Laffitte b. 6-5-1900, see p. 10
6. Ruby Boyd Laffitte b. 12-17-1902, d. 8-31-1923.
7. Rondeau Garvin Laffitte, b. 5-23-1908, see p. 11

1st child of Rondeau Boyd Laffitte and Ida Lee Sydnor

(From p. 9) Lincoln Sydnor Laffitte b. 6-9-1892 Lloyd, Fla. Named for his grandfather, John Lincoln Sydnor, who served through the Civil War in the C.S.A., Virginia Cavalry, m. 6-21-1919 in Toulouse, France Blanche Vouillot of Bienne, Switzerland, b. 3-1-1896. He is a graduate B.A. University of Florida, a Rhodes Scholar from Florida (He was at Oxford University, Exeter College, Oxford, England, 1913 to 1917, obtaining a B.A. Degree). 1917 to 1919 he was First Lieutenant 318 Regiment F.A., U.S. Expeditionary Force in France. From 1919 to 1922 he was Chemist for Swift & Co. Phosphate Mines, Bartow, Fla.; 1922-1924 Instructor A. P. University of Penn. School of Med.; graduated M.D. 1926 University of Penn. School Med.; 1926-27 Intern Watts Hospital, Durham, N.C.; 1927 licensed to practice medicine North Carolina and Florida; 1927-32, Physician for Grove-Dowling Lumber Co., Gulf Hammock, Fla.; 1932-33 Residency Bellevue Hospital, New York, N.Y.; 1933-34 Residency Tuberculosis Service, Grasslands Hosp., Valhalla, N.Y.; 1934 began practice medicine Jacksonville, Fla., Internal Medicine; 1941 Fellow American College Physicians; 1946 Diplomate American Board Internal Medicine. He is Episcopalian, living 1959 Jacksonville, Fla., at 1604 Brookwood Road. No issue.

LAFFITTE

3rd child of Rondeau Boyd Laffitte and Ida Lee Sydnor

(From p. 9) Elsie Nolting Laffitte b. 2-10-1896 Lloyd, Fla. Teacher in Public Schools State of Florida 1913-15 Jefferson Co.; 1916-20 Polk Co.; 1921-23 Occupational Therapist U.S. Public Health Service; 1923-24 Assistant HDA, Home Ec. and Agriculture Ext. Service, USDA Duval Co., Jacksonville, Fla.; 1925-53 HDA, Home Ec. and Agri. Ext. Service, USDA Gadsden Co., Quincy, Fla.; 1953-57 Home Economist, Talquin Electric Co-op, Quincy, Fla.; since 1957 living Lloyds, Fla. in old family home, unmarried. Certificate of Appreciation 1952 from the University of Florida in Gainesville.

4th child of Rondeau Boyd Laffitte and Ida Lee Sydnor

(From p. 9) Pearl Garnett Laffitte b. 12-11-1897 at Lloyd, Fla., graduated B.S. 1918 Florida State College for Women (Now Florida State University) Tallahassee, Fla.; 1918-1920 taught Home Economics, Mulberry, Polk Co., Fla.; 1920-1922 H.D.A. Home Ec. & Agri, Extension Service, USDA, Taylor Co., Perry, Fla.; 1922-1952 H.D.A. Home Ec. & Agri. Extension Service, USDA, Duval Co., Jacksonville, Fla., living 1959 Jacksonville 10, Fla. at 5047 Birkenhead Road, unm. Certificate of Appreciation 1952 from the University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.

5th child of Rondeau Boyd Laffitte and Ida Lee Sydnor

(From p. 9) David Montague Laffitte b. 6-5-1900, m. 8-15-1926 Edith Cummings Davis b. 6-14-1904, of Marlborough, Mass. and Bradenton, Fla., living 1959 Quincy, Fla., President and General Mgr. of J.S. Shaw Co., Quincy; Episcopalian.

Children of David Montague Laffitte and Edith Cummings Davis

1. Irving Davis, 2. Jean Claire, 3. David Montague, Jr.

1. Irving Davis Laffitte b. 10-28-1928 Jacksonville, Fla., m. 8-2-1952 Susan Cameron Miller b. 6-6-1930 Quincy, Fla., dau. J. Francis Miller and Lou Edgerton Whitfield, Tallahassee, Fla., she is a graduate Florida State Univ., member Episcopal Church, Phi Beta Kappa and Chi Omega. He attended Sewanee Military Academy and Duke University; served 4 years in the U.S. Navy, received B.S. Degree Business Administration 1955 at Florida State University, Tallahassee; member Episcopal Church, Pi Kappa Alpha, Alpha Kappa Psi; living 1959 Quincy, Fla., Vice President and Merchandise Mgr. of J.S. Shaw Co., Quincy.

Children of Irving Davis Laffitte and Susan Cameron Miller

1. Francis Montague Laffitte b. 8-3-1953 Tallahassee, Fla.
2. Bryan Whitfield Laffitte b. 4-11-1955, Tallahassee, Fla.

2nd child of David Montague Lafitte and Edith Cummings Davis

LAFFITTE

(From p. 10) Jean Clair Laffitte b. 8-9-1930 Jacksonville, Fla., m. 1-17-1955 Robert Mels Wyer (Captain U.S. Army) b. 9-4-1928 Des Moines, Iowa - son M. W. Wyer and Mrs. E. W. Svoboda of Omaha, Nebr. She obtained degree Liberal Arts 1950, Fairfax Junior College, Waynesboro, Va., B.S. Philosophy and Sociology 1952 at Florida State Univ., Tallahassee, Fla.; has worked at Lewis State Bank at Tallahassee, Georgia School Tech., Atlanta, Ga.; American Natl. Red Cross, Washington, D.C. Robert Mels graduated Kemper Military School, Boonesville, Mo.; 1946-48 U.S. Marine Corps; 1943-52 State Univ. Iowa, B.S. in International Politics and World History - Rank of Captain 1956; 1957-1958 Bremerhaven, Germany. Jean-Episcopalian, Robert - Lutheran.

Children of Jean Claire Laffitte and Robert Mels Wyer

1. Edith Catherine Marie Wyer b. 9-19-1955 Columbus, Ga.
2. Fay Louise Wyer b. 12-9-1956 Bremerhaven, Germany.

3rd child of David Montague Laffitte and Edith Cummings Davis

(From p. 10) David Montague Laffitte Jr. b. 8-25-1945 Quincy, Fla. in school 1959 at Quincy - living with parents.

7th child of Rondeau Boyd Laffitte and Ida Lee Sydnor

(From p. 9) Rondeau Garvin Laffitte b. 5-23-1908, m. 1928 Alice Mildred Morgan, daughter of Frank F. Morgan and Bessie Carr of Quincy Fla. - he attended University of Fla., member Epsilon Sigma Phi Fraternity, living 1959 Tallahassee, Fla., 1602 Pullen Road. General Mercantile Business and Farm at Lloyds, Fla.

Children of Rondeau Garvin Lafitte and Alice Mildred Morgan

1. Rondeau Garvin Laffitte Jr. b. 5-12-1929 Atlanta, Ga. see p. 11
2. Morgan Boyd Laffitte b. 3-7-1932 Jacksonville, Fla., see p. 12

1st child of Rondeau Garvin Laffitte and Alice Mildred Morgan

(From p. 11) Rondeau Garvin Laffitte Jr. b. 5-12-1929 Atlanta, Ga. m. 12-26-1953 Virginia Gay Hamrick of Tallahassee, Fla. b. 1-26-1931, dau. Henry Pope Hamrick and Esther Gay, she graduated 1954 Florida State University B.S. in Library Sciences. He in U.S. Navy 1948-52 Musician; 1955 B.S. Florida State University, Tallahassee, Fla.; 1956 M.A. Florida State University; Feb. 1956 to Feb. 1957 Research Associate, School of Education, Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.; 1957 to 1959 Teaching Fellow in Education Psychology, Univ. Michigan, and 1958 to 1959 Assistant Psychometrician, School of Education U. of M., living 1959, Graduate Student University Michigan, 2355 Northwood Apts., Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Children Rondeau Garvin Laffitte Jr. and Virginia Gay Hamrick

LAFFITTE

1. Rondeau Garvin Laffitte III b. 11-20-1956, Tallahassee, Fla.
2. Lloyd Lawson Laffitte b. 12-22-1957 Ann Arbor, Mich.

2nd child of Rondeau Garvin Laffitte and Alice Mildred Morgan

(From p. 11) Morgan Boyd Laffitte b. 3-7-1932 Jacksonville, Fla. m. at Santa Rosa, N. M. 12-22-1955, Charlotte Mae Miller of Quincy, Fla. b. 12-6-1933 - she graduate B.S. in education Florida State University - he graduate B.S. 1955 Agricultural Engineering, Univ. Fla. at Gainesville, Fla.; Aviation Cadet U.S. Air Force 1954. Preflight training at Malden, Mo., Basic Pilot training at Reese, Tex., commissioned U.S. Air Force 2-6-1956 - now First Lieutenant - he was instructor and Check Pilot at Lubbock, Tex., now Mission Pilot Harlinger Air Force Base, Harlington, Tex., living there at 1030 Greenway Dr., - Methodist.

Children of Morgan Boyd Laffitte and Charlotte Mae Miller

1. Morgan Boyd Laffitte Jr. b. 12-11-1956, Lubbock, Tex.
2. Gregory Sydnor Laffitte b. 9-17-1958, Lubbock, Tex.

5th child of David Montague Laffitte and Mary Garvin

(From p. 7) Charles Atkins Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, David Montague 5) b. 4-18-1831, Barnwell Dist., S.C., d. 10-16-1905 (from Family Bible of David Montague Laffitte Sr.), moved to Screven Co., Ga. about 1855-56, m. 10-7-1858 Martha Julia Boston b. 5-21-1838 in Georgia, d. 4-12-1912, buried Middleground Church Yard, Screven Co., Ga.

Children of Charles Atkins Laffitte and Martha Julia Boston

1. Mary Laffitte b. 7-8-1860, d. Sept. 1860.
2. Mary Laffitte b. 4-1-1862, d. before 1870.
3. Charles Atkins Laffitte Jr. b. 8-14-1864 see p. 12
4. Henry Hawley Laffitte b. 12-31-1866 see p. 13
5. Virginia Pocahontas Laffitte b. 8-18-1869 see p. 13
6. David Smith Laffitte b. 6-26-1873 see p. 13
7. Gordon Bowie Laffitte b. 4-17-1876 see p. 14
8. Frank Demere Laffitte b. Oct. 1879, d. 1881.
9. Moses Tucker Laffitte b. 5-17-1883 see p. 16

3rd child of Charles Atkins Laffitte and Martha Julia Boston

(From p. 12) Charles Atkins Laffitte Jr. (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, David Montague 5, Charles Atkins 6) b. 8-14-1864, m. 1st, 1-17-1900 Mary Murchison Wilson, b. Ga. 8-31-1872 - Then divorced and she married 1-4-1911, Oscar Williams of Screven Co., Ga. Charles Atkins m. 2nd, Mrs. Pearl Maddox Raysor.

LAFFITTE

Children of Charles Atkins Laffitte Jr. and Mary Murchison Wilson

1. Montague Laffitte b. 10-26-1900, d. 10-16-1901.
2. Stephen Wilson Laffitte b. 10-28-1901. He dropped the Laffitte and chose to be known as Stephen Wilson. Living 1958 at 160 Prospect Dr., Hackensack, N. J.

4th child of Charles Atkins Laffitte and Martha Julia Boston

(From p. 12) Henry Hawley Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter, 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, David Montague 5, Charles Atkins 6) b. 12-31-1866. m. Katherine Garnett. He d. Savannah 10-6-1897. She made application for year's support 11-30-1897 (Court Records, Savannah) in which she mentions property owned by her deceased husband located in Screven Co., Ga., etc. In 1926 Katherine resided in Boston, Mass.

Children of Henry Hawley Laffitte and Katherine Garnett

Hawley (dau.) Laffitte b. 1898, about 6 m. after her father's death. She m. and 1926 resided in New Haven, Conn.

5th child of Charles Atkins Laffitte Sr. and Martha Julia Boston

(From p. 12) Virginia Pocahontas Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, David Montague 5, Charles Atkins Sr. 6) b. Screven Co., Ga. 8-18-1869, changed her name from Virginia to Jennie, m. 6-24-1896 Sumter Mills Clarke, a merchant. In 1926 living in Estill, S.C.

Children of Virginia (Jennie) Pocahontas Laffitte and Sumter Mills Clarke

1. Sumter Mills Clarke Jr. b. 10-18-1897, m. 2-8-1924 Agnes Pauline Ash.
2. Rufus Rivers Clarke b. 4-13-1900, living 1926 Columbia, S.C.
(Letter rtd. insuf. ad. 11-58).
3. Charles Montague Clarke b. 9-4-1902, m. 11-19-1925 Carolyn Lawton
4. Eva Clarke b. 2-3-1905.
5. Helen Lawton Clarke b. 3-2-1909.
6. Samuel Clarke b. 4-29-1911.

6th child of Charles Atkins Laffitte and Martha Julia Boston

(From p. 12) David Smith Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, David Montague 5, Charles Atkins 6) b. Black Creek, Screven Co., Ga. 6-26-1873, d. 1-25-1913 (Sylvania Cemetery, Screven Co., Ga.) m. 12-22-1904 Nina Walker Parker, b. 5-30-1887, dau. John Thomas Parker and Louise Black Parker. After death of David Smith Laffitte his wife married W. P. Williams and resided in Screven Co.

One child of David Smith Laffitte and Nina Walker Parker

LAFFITTE

David Smith Laffitte Jr. b. 12-21-1906 at Rocy Ford, Ga., m. Nov. 1945 Virginia Byrd Richardson b. near Adel, Ga., 11-26-1919, dau. David Clayton and Eulalia (O'Quinn) Richardson. Living Nov. 1958 Spartanburg, S.C. Business address: Piedmont Insurance Agency, 1268 E. Main Street.

Children of David Smith Laffitte II and Virginia Byrd Richardson
(Information received from David Smith Laffitte II, November 1958)

1. David Smith Laffitte III b. 8-2-1946 Newport News, Va. Living 1958 with parents.
2. Jeanne Laffitte b. 3-4-1949 Birmingham, Ala. Living 1958 with parents.

7th child of Charles Atkins Laffitte and Martha Julia Boston

(From p. 12) Gordon Bowie Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, David Montague 5, Charles Atkins 6) b. 4-17-1876 Screven Co., Ga., m. 1st, Mary Helen Encks b. 2-16-1881, d. 4-27-1913, dau. J.A.O. Encks, m. 2nd Ola Lester of Jenkins Co., Ga. b. 8-19-1886, he a farmer living 1959 in Screven Co., Ga., R. F. D. Sylvania, Ga.

Children of Gordon Bowie Laffitte and Mary Helen Encks

1. Martha Sydnor Laffitte b. 9-5-1906 Screven Co., Ga. see p. 14
2. Mary Page Laffitte b. 11-8-1908 Screven Co., Ga. see p. 15
3. Henry Hawley Laffitte b. 6-5-1910 Screven Co., Ga. see p. 15
4. Anna Christie Laffitte b. 6-12-1912 Screven Co., Ga., see p. 15

Children of Gordon Bowie Laffitte and Ola Lester

1. Henry Ola Laffitte b. 4-14-1917, d 11-27-1917 Screven Co.
2. Vera Thedra Laffitte b. 6-4-1918 Screven Co., see p. 15
3. Ida Rondeau Laffitte b. 8-30-1919 Screven Co., see p. 15
4. Annie Lucille Laffitte b. 6-19-1920 Screven Co., see p. 16
5. Gordon Bowie Laffitte Jr. b. 1-2-1922 Screven Co., d. 1-2-1922.

1st child of Gordon Bowie Laffitte and Mary Helen Encks

(From p. 14) Martha Sydnor Laffitte b. 6-5-1906 Screven Co., Ga. m. 6-30-1926 Leon Victor Heath of Screven Co. b. 1-20-1900 Burke Co., Ga., son Homer Heath and Lillian Bazemore, living 1959 Atlanta, Ga., at 426 Sinclair Ave., N. E.

Children of Martha Sydnor Laffitte and Leon Victor Heath

1. Helen Mildred Heath b. 2-12-1933, m. 10-17-1953 Charles Lafayette Dickson, Jr. of Atlanta, Ga. b. 10-28-1928, living 1958 Atlanta 5, Ga. at 1260 Kingsley Circle.

LAFFITTE

2nd child of Gordon Bowie Laffitte and Mary Helen Encks

(From p. 14) Mary Page Laffitte b. 11-8-1908 Screven Co., Ga., m. 10-27-1935 Linton Basil Brooker of Screven Co. b. 11-26-1907 son W. L. Brooker and Dora Bazemore, living 1959 Screven Co., Ga., R. F. D. Sylvania, Ga.

Children of Mary Page Laffitte and Linton Basil Brooker

1. Mary Beverley Brooker b. 7-19-1936 Sylvania, Ga., m. 6-2-1956 Lonnie A. Barron of Fulton Co., Ga., div. 1958 and took back maiden name. No issue.
2. Sandra Florel Brooker b. 3-6-1942 Sylvania, Ga.
3. Martha Christie Brooker b. 7-16-1942 Sylvania, Ga.

3rd child of Gordon Bowie Laffitte and Mary Helen Encks

(From p. 14) Henry Hawley Laffitte b. 6-5-1910 Screven Co., m. 1938 Marjorie Boykin of Screven Co., dau. Jim Boykin and Nadie Scott, living Savannah, Ga. 1959, at 1530 E. 35th St.

Children of Henry Hawley Laffitte and Marjorie Boykin

1. Gail Yvonne Laffitte b. 3-23-1939 Savannah, Ga., m. 5-30-1958 Neal Vernon Purvis of Savannah, living 1958 in Savannah.
2. Alreath Joyce Laffitte b. 4-21-1940 Savannah, m. 7-6-1958 Lannon James Babcock, son of V. V. Babcock of Duluth, Minn., living 1958 in Savannah.
3. June Carol Laffitte b. 11-6-1942, Savannah, Ga.

4th child of Gordon Bowie Laffitte and Mary Helen Encks

(From p. 14) Anna Christie Laffitte b. 6-12-1912 Screven Co., Ga., moved to Atlanta, Ga. 1941, employed by Dittler Bros. Inc., 120 Hunter St., S. E., Atlanta, Ga., living 1959 Atlanta, Ga., 426 Sinclair Ave., N. E. unm

2nd child of Gordon Bowie Laffitte and Ola Lester

(From p. 14) Vera Thedra Laffitte b. 6-4-1918 Screven Co., Ga., came to Atlanta 1942, employed by Fireman's Fund Insurance Co., Atlanta, Ga. living 1959 at 426 Sinclair Ave., N. E. unm.

3rd child of Gordon Bowie Laffitte and Ola Lester

(From p. 14) Ida Rondeau Laffitte b. 8-30-1919 Screven Co., came to Atlanta, Ga. 1939, employed by the National Linen Service Co., Inc. of Atlanta, living 1959 at 426 Sinclair Ave., N. E., unm.

4th child of Gordon Bowie Laffitte and Ola Lester

LAFFITTE

(From p. 14) Annie Lucille Laffitte b. 9-19-1920 Screven Co., m. 1939
James Pierce of Screven Co., son John and (Rackeley) Pierce,
 living 1958 Savannah, Ga., 1201 E. 38th St.

Children of Annie Lucille Laffitte and James Pierce

1. Nancy Ann Pierce b. 3-20-1940 Millen, Ga.

5th child of Gordon Bowie Laffitte and Ola Lester

1. Gordon Bowie Laffitte Jr. b. 1-2-1922 Screven Co., d. 1-2-1922.

9th child of Charles Atkins Laffitte and Martha Julia Boston

(From p. 12) Moses Tucker Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, David Montague 5, Charles Atkins 6) b. 5-17-1833 Screven Co., Ga. m. 1st Lucille Morrison, b. 12-24-1904 Estill, S.C., d. 10-20-1918, dau. John Eggleston Morrison and Francis Lawton, m. 2nd, 11-20-1919 Elizabeth McDonald Lucius of Lee Co., S.C., b. 7-12-1898, dau. of Henry Lucius and Lalla Green. He a banker and living 1959 Estill, S.C.

Children of Moses Tucker Laffitte and Lucille Morrison

1. Mattie Emily Laffitte b. 11-3-1906, d. 5-10-1908, aged 1 yr. 6 mo. 7 da.
2. Charles Atkins Laffitte Jr. b. 3-31-1908 Estill S.C., see p. 16
3. Jennie Elizabeth Laffitte b. 3-9-1910 Estill, S.C. see p. 17
4. Lucille Laffitte b. 2-20-1912 (10 P.M. on Tuesday), living 1959 Florence, S.C., unkm.
5. Moses Tucker Laffitte Jr. b. 7-28-1914, d. 10-5-1916.
6. Eugenia Laffitte b. 3-9-1917 Estill, S.C., see p. 17

m. 2nd Elizabeth McDonald Lucius 11-20-1919.

Children of Moses Tucker Laffitte and Elizabeth McDonald Lucius

1. Lalla Lee Laffitte b. 5-26-1921 Estill, S.C. see p. 17
2. Henry Lucius Laffitte b. 7-9-1923 Estill, S.C. see p. 18
3. Ralph Montague Laffitte b. 8-25-1925 Estill, S.C. see p. 18
4. Moses Tucker Laffitte Jr. b. 1-14-1930 Estill, S.C. see p. 18

2nd child of Moses Tucker Laffitte and Lucille Morrison

(From p. 16) Charles Atkins Laffitte Jr. b. 3-31-1908 Estill, S.C., m. 6-4-1938 Rosalie Spann of Sumter, S.C. b. 12-8-1906 Sumter, S.C., dau. Henry Spann and Blanche Richbourg, living 1958 Allendale, S.C.

Children of Charles Atkins Laffitte Jr. and Rosalie Spann

LAFFITTE

1. Charles Atkins Laffitte III b. 6-15-1939 Estill, S. C.
2. Henry Spann Laffitte b. 8-30-1941 Estill, S. C.
3. Montague Tucker Laffitte b. 1-2-1944 Estill, S. C.

3rd child of Moses Tucker Laffitte and Lucille Morrison

(From p. 16) Jennie Elizabeth Laffitte b. 3-9-1910 Estill, S. C., m. 10-7-1936 Samuel L. Allen II of Moorestown, N. J. b. 12-31-1906 at Moorestown, son of Charles L. Allen and Henrietta Benson, living 1959 Wilmington, Del., at 2121 Oakwood Rd., Fairfax, he Sales Engineer J. E. Rhoads & Sons, 2100 W. 11th St., Wilmington. His father, Charles Allen, part owner of S. L. Allen Co., Philadelphia, Penna., Mfgs. Flexible Flyer Sleds and Planet Junior Tractors

Children of Jennie Elizabeth Laffitte and Samuel L. Allen

1. Samuel L. Allen III, b. 7-9-1939, Moorestown, N. J., a student at Univ. of Delaware, Newark, Delaware.
2. Henrietta Laffitte Allen b. 2-18-1942 Moorestown, N. J., she a student at Wilmington Friends School, Alapocas, Wilmington, Del. (Private College Prep. School).

6th child of Moses Tucker Laffitte and Lucille Morrison

(From p. 16) Eugenia Laffitte b. 3-9-1917 Estill, S. C., m. 4-21-1945 F. Augustus Silcox Anderson, b. 3-25-1904, at Charleston, S. C., son of John Julius Anderson and Sarah Silcox of Charleston, S. C., living 1959 at Raleigh, N. C., 2717 Van Dyke Ave. - he with U. S. Dept. Agriculture.

Children of Eugenia Laffitte and F. Augustus Silcox Anderson

1. F. Augustus Silcox Anderson Jr. b. 11-9-1948 Columbia, S. C., living 1959 with parents.
2. Charles Tucker Laffitte Anderson b. 1-27-1950 Charleston, S. C. living 1959 with parents.

2nd m. Moses Tucker Laffitte was 11-20-1919 to Elizabeth McDonald Lucius

1st child of Moses Tucker Laffitte and Elizabeth McDonald Lucius

(From p. 16) Lalla Lee Laffitte b. 5-28-1921 Estill, S. C., m. 8-10-1943 Horace M. Dalton (M. D.) of Norton, Va., b. 4-10-1914, son of H. Gordon Dalton and Ann Swank, living 1959 Kinston, N. C. He an Ophthalmologist, graduate M. D. University of Virginia 1939.

Children of Lalla Lee Laffitte and Dr. Horace M. Dalton

1. Henry Tucker Dalton b. 6-4-1946 Morgantown, W. Va., living 1959.

LAFFITTE

2. Elizabeth Ann Dalton b. 9-26-1949 Kinston, N.C. living 1959.
3. Lalla Lee Dalton b. 1-2-1953 Kinston, N.C., living 1959.

2nd child of Moses Tucker Laffitte and Elizabeth McDonald Lucius

(From p. 16) Henry Lucius Laffitte, M.D. b. 7-9-1923 Estill, S.C., m. 6-9-1949, Elizabeth Ann Cassells of Allendale, S.C. b. 9-30-1926, dau. H.C. Cassells Jr. and Elizabeth Oswald - he graduate of Univ. S.C., Columbia, S.C., and of Med. College of State of S.C., Charleston. Residing 1959 Allendale, S.C.

Children of Henry Lucius Laffitte, M.D., and Elizabeth Ann Cassells

1. Elizabeth Ann Laffitte b. 9-4-1950 Allendale, S.C.
2. Rosalie Laffitte b. 10-4-1951 Allendale.
3. Rebecca Laffitte b. 11-30-1955 Allendale.

3rd child of Moses Tucker Laffitte and Elizabeth McDonald Lucius

(From p. 16) Ralph Montague Laffitte b. 8-25-1925 Estill, S.C., m. 5-13-1950 Elizabeth Ann Usher of Columbia, S.C. b. 9-5-1928 Salisbury, N.C., dau. Sterling Usher and Thelma Dicks - he Vice-president and Cashier of the Exchange Bank, Estill, S.C.

Children of Ralph Montague Laffitte and Elizabeth Ann Usher

1. Ralph Montague Laffitte Jr. b. 6-29-1951 Estill, S.C.
2. Sterling Usher Laffitte b. 6-8-1955 Estill, S.C.

4th child of Moses Tucker Laffitte and Elizabeth McDonald Lucius

(From p. 16) Moses Tucker Laffitte Jr. M.D. b. 1-14-1930 Estill, S.C. m. 9-8-1951 Nell Lightsey of Varnville, S.C. b. 4-12-1930, dau. William Norris Lightsey and Nell Peeples - he graduated M.D. Medical College S.C. 1955; in U.S. Army Med. Corps July 1956 to July 1958; now 1959 Resident Obsterics at Medical College of S.C., living Charleston, S.C., at 1457 Sherwood Dr., South.

Children of Moses Tucker Laffitte Jr. and Nell Lightsey

1. Elizabeth Nell Lightsey Laffitte b. 7-24-1954 Charleston, S.C.
2. Moses Tucker Laffitte III b. 3-19-1957 Charleston, S.C.
3. Norris Lightsey Laffitte b. 6-6-1958 Charleston, S.C.

4th child of Peter Samuel Laffitte and Jane Judith Papot

(From p. 6) Henrietta Catherine Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3,

LAFFITTE

Peter Samuel 4) b. 1795 Savannah, Ga., d. 1861-65 in Bazoria Co., Tex., m. 1820-21 Maj. John Bradford Norris b. Wilkes Co., Ga. March 1887. He served as Collector of Taxes and Sheriff of Chatham Co., Ga., was a Lieutenant in the War of 1812, and Major of Georgia Militia in 1815. Henrietta and her husband moved to Dallas Co., Ala. where he was Sheriff 1822-1825; resided in Munroe Co., Ala. 1836-1840. They moved to Brazoria Co., Texas in 1841 and he had a land grant of 500 acres as a Pioneer Settler. He was a member of Mobile, Ala. Lodge No. 10 A. F. M. A.; he d. 1848-49. Henrietta d. 1861-65, both buried Brazoria Co., Texas.

Children of Henrietta Catherine Laffitte and John Bradford Norris

1. Mary White Norris b. 2-17-1822, see p. 19
2. James Norris b. 1825 Dallas Co., Ala., d. 1847, unm. He went to Columbia, Tex. for Mexican War - was taken sick and died in camp.
3. William H. C. Norris b. 1827 Monroe Co., Ala., d. 1852-53, unm.
4. John Hancock Norris b. 1827, twin brother of Wm. H. C., m. 1st Catherine Burkhart, m. 2nd, Sarah Kirkland. He died 1889 - no further record available.
5. Sarah Norris b. 1829 in Alabama, m. Charles K. Reese of Texas. She died 1875-76 Texas.
6. Henrietta Norris b. 1831 Ala., m. Lumberton Mims of Tex. - she d. 1875-6 Texas.
7. Emaline Aseneth Norris b. 1838 Mobile, Ala. m. Alexander Burkhart of Tex. - she d. 1921.

1st child of Henrietta Catherine Laffitte and Maj. John Bradford Norris

(From p. 19) Mary White Norris b. 2-17-1822 Dallas Co., Ala., d. 6-11-1886 m. 12-3-1840, David Rogerson Williams Davis of Mobile, a Mason and Knights Templar - he d. 2-27-1867, both buried Mobile, Ala. - Episcopalians.

Children of Mary White Norris and David R. W. Davis

1. John Bradford Davis b. 1841 Texas, d. 1908 Alabama.
2. Henry Graves Davis b. 1843 Texas, d. 1862 Alabama.
3. David R. W. Davis Jr. b. 3-19-1845 Alabama - see p. 19
4. Clement B. Davis b. 1846, d. 1892.
5. Margaret A. Davis b. 1847, d. 1917.
6. Richard M. Davis b. 1849, d. 1881.
7. Franklin P. Davis b. 1852, d. 1908.

3rd child of Mary White Norris and David R. W. Davis

(From p. 19) David R. W. Davis, Jr. b. 3-19-1845 Alabama, d. 2-6-1901, m. 10-1-1873 Mary T. Deering, d. 10-11-1924 - he was Mason and Knights Templar, Episcopalian. They had five children but only one son.

, LAFFITTE

Harry Alexander Davis b. 3-17-1875, in U.S. Army 1898 to 1925, for 17 years Bacteriologist and Assistant Instructor at Army Medical School, Washington, D.C., during W.W. I was Major Sanitary Corps and Commanding Officer Dept. Labor, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas; 32nd Degree Mason, Almas Temple and Mystic Shrine, m. 3-12-1907 Amelia Becker, Wash., D.C.

Children of Harry Alexander Davis and Amelia Becker

1. Margaret D. Davis b. 10-15-1908.
2. Josephine W. Davis b. 5-4-1914.

6th child of Peter Samuel Laffitte and Jane Judith Papot

(From p. 6) John Hancock Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4) b. 3-5-1805 Savannah, Ga., d. 2-14-1878, buried with his wife in Family Burying Grounds Barnwell Dist., S.C. - he resided in Savannah in 1820, then moved to Barnwell Dist. where he m. 1-8-1829 Martha Smith dau. Stephen Smith and Judith Vince, Martha d. 12-27-1863.

Children of John Hancock Laffitte and Martha Smith

1. Stephen Smith Laffitte b. 10-20-1829, see p. 20
2. John Hancock Laffitte Jr. b. 2-23-1832, see p. 25
3. Thomas Smith Laffitte b. 7-1-1834, see p. 27
4. Ann Judith Laffitte b. 7-20-1836, d. 12-28-1853, m. 1-20-1853 William S. Lee of Walterboro, S.C., 1 child, William States Lee, d. an infant.
5. Julia A. Laffitte b. 9-12-1838, d. Savannah, Ga., unm.
6. Susan Laffitte b. 5-23-1840, d. 1-3-1843.
7. Joseph Vince Laffitte b. 4-6-1842, see p. 28
8. Virginia A. Laffitte b. 3-20-1844, m. Capt. J. J. Garnett, Savannah, Ga. She d. 6-24-1869, no issue.
9. David Montague Laffitte b. 10-14-1847, see p. 29.

1st child of John Hancock Laffitte and Martha Smith

(From p. 20) Stephen Smith Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, John Hancock 5) b. 10-20-1829 Barnwell Dist., S.C., d. 1-18-1806 He and his wife buried in Denmark, S.C. - he a graduate of Franklin Univ. Nashville, Tenn., m. Martha Jones Campbell (b. Alabama) at Gosport, Ala. having migrated to Ala. about 1856; in 1860 he resided in Clarke Co., Ala. and was listed as a Farmer - his real and personal property \$17,537.00 Enlisted in C.S.A. Cavalry in 1861 and served during the War. He returned to Barnwell Dist., S.C. about 1867-68 and is listed in the 1870 census as a School Teacher. He was a Mason. His wife, Martha, d. 7-20-1816.

Children of Stephen Smith Laffitte and Martha Jones Campbell

LAFFITTE

1. Mary Amanda Laffitte b. 9-2-1858, d. infant.
2. Sarah Wilson Laffitte b. 8-21-1860, see p. 21
3. Martha Laffitte b. 186 , d. infant.
4. John Laffitte b. 186 , d. infant.
5. George Laffitte b. 186 , d. infant.
6. Annie Laffitte b. 2-1-1868 in S.C. , see p. 22
7. Thomas Laffitte b. 187 , d. infant.
8. Joseph David Laffitte b. 1874, m. Della J. Cleckley of Cope, S.C. , he a Knights Pithias and Cashier Farmers and Merchants Bank, residing 1926, Bethune, S.C.
9. Catherine Mc Laffitte b. 1878, d. 1907, unm.

2nd child of Stephen Smith Laffitte and Martha Jones Campbell

(From p. 21) Sarah Wilson Laffitte b. 8-21-1860 Clarke Co. , Ala. , d. 3-30-1895, m. 12-22-1880 Charles Elisha Tyler b. 11-29-1853, d. 1-18-1906, he was employed by the Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. , Mrs. Tyler residing 1959 Denmark, S.C.

Children of Sarah Wilson Laffitte and Charles Elisha Tyler

1. Tallulah Blanche Tyler b. 4-13-1882, d. 9-12-1884.
2. Claude Laffitte Tyler b. 12-27-1883, d. 11-6-1891.
3. Mary Bertha Tyler b. 2-21-1885, m. 6-19-1904 Frank Sturgeon, b. 6-22-1882, d. 9-30-1945, son William James Sturgeon and Sarah Alice Stokes, she living 1958 Denmark, S.C. , one child, d. infant.
4. John Shannon Tyler b. 1-15-1886, see p. 21
5. Edward Campbell Tyler b. 6-27-1889, see p. 21
6. Charles Alvin Tyler b. 6-2-1891, d. Oct. 1892.
7. Roy Laffitte Tyler b. 7-25-1892, see p. 22
8. Arthur Roswell Tyler b. 3-22-1895, d. Jan. 1896.

4th child Sarah Wilson Laffitte and Charles Elisha Tyler

(From p. 21) John Shannon Tyler b. 1-15-1886, m. 1-7-1920 Elizabeth Littlejohn of Jonesville, S.C. , she d. 8-16-1929 - he served in W.W. I in U.S. Army, 30th Division, in 1926, residing in Cordele, Ga.

Children of John Shannon Tyler and Elizabeth Littlejohn

1. John Shannon Tyler Jr. b. 12-3-1921, Cordele, Ga.

5th child Sarah Wilson Laffitte and Charles Elisha Tyler

(From p. 21) Edward Campbell Tyler b. 6-27-1889, d. 5-13-1941, m. 9-10-1929 Margaret Orr Brock b. Honeapath, S.C. , dau. Thomas Hamilton Brock and Elizabeth Gordon Wing of Charleston, S.C. , he in U.S. Navy

LAFFITTE

W. W. I, and in 1926 residing in Aiken, S. C., Mrs. Tyler living 1958 Aiken, S. C.

Children of Edward Campbell Tyler and Margaret Orr Brock

1. Elizabeth Gordon Tyler b. 12-10-1934 Augusta, Ga.

7th child of Sarah Wilson Laffitte and Charles Elisha Tyler

(From p. 21) Roy Laffitte Tyler b. 3-22-1893 Denmark, S. C., m. 6-12-1917 Gladys Milhouse of Denmark, S. C., dau. John Darling Milhouse and Martha Kittrell, living 1958 Savannah, Ga., 207 E. Gwinnett St.

Children of Roy Laffitte Tyler and Gladys Milhouse

1. Roy Laffitte Tyler Jr. b. 7-25-1918 Savannah, Ga., m. 10-13-1943 (div. May 1953) Mary Catherine Walker of Savannah, an adopted dau. of Guy Earl Walker and Gladys Laffitte.

Children of Roy Laffitte Tyler Jr. and Mary Catherine Walker

1. Roy Laffitte Tyler III b. 12-15-1949 Savannah, Ga.
2. David Earl Tyler b. 10-8-1951 Savannah, Ga.

6th child of Stephen Smith Laffitte and Martha Jones Campbell

(From p. 21) Annie Laffitte b. 2-1-1868 Barnwell Dist., S. C., d. 6-11-1944, m. 6-5-1889 Hugh Alfred Ray b. 10-29-1861, d. 6-3-1933. Had lived in his later years in Columbia, S. C. - Methodist - Buried in Bamberg, S. C., The daughter, Annie Mortima Ray Harris, writes me that Annie Laffitte graduated at Horton Institute, Augusta, Ga., having made a perfect scholastic record.

Children of Annie Laffitte and Hugh Alfred Ray

1. Hugh Alfred Ray, Jr. b. 8-14-1890, Bamberg, S. C., see p. 23
2. Annie Mortima Ray b. 2-7-1892, Bamberg, S. C., see p. 24
3. Hughleen Ray b. 8-18-1894, Bamberg, S. C., unm.
4. Duma Ray b. 4-8-1896 - Bamberg, S. C., d. 11-20-1915, buried Bamberg, S. C.
5. Mabel Ray b. 11-17-1897, see p. 24
6. Margaret Ray b. 8-17-1901, see p. 24
7. Stephen Ray b. 1-12-1903, d. 10-18-1903, buried Bamberg, S. C.
8. Daughter b. 12-15-1904, died 12-15-1904, buried Bamberg, S. C.
9. Edward King Ray b. 9-14-1906, unm., Residing 1959 N. Y. City.
10. John David Ray b. 6-14-1908, see p. 25
11. Martha Lafitte Ray b. 11-24-1911, Blackville, S. C., see p. 25

LAFFITTE

1st child of Annie Laffitte and Hugh Alfred Ray

(From p. 22) Hugh Alfred Ray Jr., b. 8-14-1890 Bamberg, S.C., d. 12-3-1946, buried Charleston, S.C., m. 1-22-1913 Elisa Jacques of Charleston, S.C. Roman Catholic. He a graduate Pharmacist and Chemist, S.C. Medical College, Mrs. Ray living 1958 Sgt. Jasper Apts., Charleston, S.C.

Children of Hugh Alfred Ray, Jr. and Elisa Jacques

1. Thiesen Agatha Ray b. 12-20-1914, Charleston, S.C., see p. 23
2. Bernard Ashburton Ray b. 7-3-1920, Charleston, S.C., see p. 23
3. Jeanne LaFitte Ray b. 4-9-1929, Charleston, S.C., see p. 23

1st child of Hugh Alfred Ray Jr. and Elisa Jacques

(From p. 23) Thiesen Agatha Ray b. 12-20-1914 Charleston, S.C., m. 11-13-1945 Joseph Henry McCormick, Jr., M.D. of Monroe, La. She a graduate 6-12-1936 Charleston College, and 6-7-1940 of Medical College South Carolina - living 1959 Savannah, Ga. He a Pathologist, assisted by his wife.

Children of Thiesen Agatha Ray and Joseph Henry McCormick, Jr.

1. Steven Alan McCormick b. 12-31-1946.
2. Pamela Lynn McCormick b. 9-25-1950.

2nd child of Hugh Alfred Ray Jr and Elisa Jacques

(From p. 23) Bernard Ashburton Ray b. 7-3-1920 Charleston, S.C., m. 11-25-1949 Lillian Mary Owens, he graduated Loyola School of Dentistry, New Orleans, La. 5-30-1947, served in U.S. Army in Alaska - Living 1958 in Charleston, S.C., he D.D.S.

Children of Bernard Ashburton Ray and Lillian Mary Owens

1. St. Clair Elisa Ray b. 8-16-1949, Charleston, S.C.
2. Bernard Ashburton Ray, Jr. b. 4-27-1951, Charleston, S.C.
3. Robin Melissa Ray b. 3-30-1954, Charleston, S.C.
4. Alfred Gregory Ray b. 11-11-1958, Charleston, S.C.

3rd child of Hugh Alfred Ray Jr. and Elisa Jacques

(From p. 23) Jeanne LaFitte Ray b. 4-9-1929, Charleston, S.C. m. 9-23-1953 Basil Joseph Kerr of Charleston, S.C. She graduate Ashley Hall, Charleston, S.C., living 1959 in Charleston, S.C., 278 Meeting St.

Children of Jenne LaFitte Ray and Basil Joseph Kerr

1. Basil Joseph Kerr, Jr. b. 7-6-1954, Charleston, S.C.
2. William LaFitte Kerr b. 1-9-1956, Charleston, S.C.

LAFFITTE

3. Suzanne Karen Kerr b. 9-9-1958, Charleston, S.C.

2nd child of Anne Laffitte and Hugh Alfred Ray

(From p. 22) Annie Mortima Ray b. 2-7-1892 Bamberg, S.C., m. 2-6-1918 William Franklin Harris, b. 8-5-1893, Columbia, S.C. d. 4-15-1958 Columbia, he an Auditor for S.C. Tax Commission for 20 years - then with Coca Cola Co. Mrs. Harris living 1959 in Columbia, S.C., at 1011 Laurens St.

Children of Annie Mortima Ray and William Franklin Harris

1. Florence Duma Harris b. 12-1-1918 Columbia, S.C., m. 9-25-1943 James Adams Clarkson III of Wichita Falls, Texas, son of James Adams Clarkson Jr. and Kate Anderson of Hopkins, S.C. She a graduate B.A. June 1939 University South Carolina; living 1959 Columbia, S.C.

Children of Florence Duma Harris and James Adams Clarkson III

1. Duma Harris Clarkson b. 4-25-1945, Columbia, S.C.
2. James William Clarkson b. 10-21-1946 Columbia, S.C.
3. Robert Adams Clarkson b. 3-31-1954 Columbia, S.C.

5th child of Annie Laffitte and Hugh Alfred Ray

(From p. 22) Mabel Ray b. 11-17-1897 Bamberg, S.C. m. 6-4-1927 George Robert Hankinson of New Haven, Conn. She majored in music Lime-stone College Gaffney, S.C. - living 1957 Detroit, Mich. Methodist.

Children of Mabel Ray and George Robert Hankinson

1. David Hankinson b. 4-15-1935 Albany, N.Y., attending Michigan Univ. two years, then Wayne University, Detroit, Mich.

6th child of Annie Laffitte and Hugh Alfred Ray

(From p. 22) Margaret Ray b. 8-17-1901 Bamberg, S.C. m. 8-17-1922 Clifton Prioleau Warren of Charleston, S.C. She attended Columbia College and Ashley Hall in Charleston, S.C. - living 1959 Columbia, S.C., College Place.

Children of Margaret Ray and Clifton Prioleau Warren

1. Clifton Prioleau Warren Jr. b. 4-19-1927 Columbia, S.C. see p. 24
2. John Laffitte Warren b. 10-10-1930. See p. 25

1st child of Margaret Ray and Clifton Prioleau Warren

(From p. 24)

1. Clifton Prioleau Warren Jr. b. 4-19-1927 Columbia, S.C.

LAFFITTE

m. 3-13-1951 Betty Sue Lott of Columbia, S.C., living 1959 Cayce, S.C. - he with Western Electric Co.

2nd child of Margaret Ray and Clifton Prioleau Warren Sr.

(From p. 24) John Laffitte Warren b. 10-10-1930 Columbia, S.C. m. 6-26-1954 Berties Guyton Thomas of Cope, S.C., living 1959 Columbia, S.C., 127 Duke Ave. He part owner Gregory Elec. Co. Methodist.

10th child of Annie Laffitte and Hugh Alfred Ray

(From p. 22) John David Ray b. 6-14-1908 Bamberg, S.C. m. 4-12-1942 Anna Belle Thwaite of Macon, Ga., he graduate B.S. Electrical Engineering 1932 University of South Carolina. Served three years a Lt. Commander U.S. Navy in W.W. II, living 1959 Decatur, Ga., 177 E. Parkwood Road - he Engineer for Federal Housing and Home Financing Agency, Atlanta, Ga. Methodist.

Children of John David Ray and Anna Belle Thwaite

1. Margaret Ray b. 2-27-1947, Decatur, Ga.

11th child of Annie Laffitte and Hugh Alfred Ray

(From p. 22) Martha Laffitte Ray b. 11-24-1911, Blackville, S.C. m. 7-15-1938 Harry Kenneth Long of Iowa and Washington, D.C. - living 1959 in Waldwick, New Jersey. Presbyterians - he certified Public Accountant.

Children of Martha Laffitte Ray and Harry Kenneth Long

1. Allene Long b. 3-12-1942, Washington, D.C.
2. Harry Kenneth Long Jr. b. 4-1-1944, Washington, D.C.)
3. John David Long b. 4-1-1944, Washington, D.C.) Twins

2nd child of John Hancock Laffitte and Martha Smith

(From p. 20) John Hancock Laffitte Jr. (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, John Hancock 5) b. 2-23-1832 near McCoy's Bluff, S.C., d. 1912, buried at Millettville, S.C., m. 8-26-1857, 1st, Eliza S. Burton b. 1840 Barnwell Dist., S.C. d. 1872 and buried McCoy's Bluff, S.C., he enlisted in the Third Cavalry C.S.A. and served 1861-1865. He m. 2nd Mrs. Alice (Dunbar) Black.

Children of John Hancock Laffitte Jr. and Eliza S. Burton

1. Charlton Brown Laffitte b. 6-15-1858 d. 1-18-1925 - buried Ridge Spring, S.C., see p. 26
2. Florrie Laffitte b. 186 , had meningitis at about 2 years old which

LAFFITTE

left her deaf, m. a Mr. Smith and left S.C., subsequent residence not known (1926).

3. Corinne Laffitte b. 1-15-1865, d. abt. 1872.

1st child of John Hancock Laffitte, Jr. and Eliza S. Burton

(From p. 25) Charlton Brown Laffitte b. 6-15-1858 Barnwell Dist., S.C. d. 1-18-1925, buried at Spring Ridge, S.C., m. 6-15-1890 Mary Jane Asbill b. 9-30-1862 in S.C., she d. 1934 Camden, S.C., buried at Ridge Spring.

Children of Charlton Brown Laffitte and Mary Jane Asbill

1. Charlton Brown Laffitte Jr. b. 5-11-1891, d. an infant.
2. Mary Eliza Laffitte b. 4-9-1893, see p. 26
3. John Hancock LaFitte b. 7-30-1895, see p. 26
4. Susie Merritt Laffitte b. 3-7-1897, d. 1902
5. Fletcher Asbill Laffitte b. 1-11-1900, see p. 27

2nd child of Charlton Brown Laffitte and Mary Jane Asbill

(From p. 26) Mary Eliza Laffitte b. 4-9-1893, m. 6-1-1921 Thomas Vardelle Walsh d. 9-13-1935 and buried in Walsh Section Cemetery, Sumter, S.C.

Children of Mary Eliza Laffitte and Thomas Vardelle Walsh

1. Mary Laffitte Walsh b. 4-7-1924, m. Furman B. Massingale in Arsenal Hill Presbyterian Church, Columbia, S.C.

Children of Mary Laffitte Walsh and Furman B. Massingale

1. Furman Walsh Massingale b. 2-24-1948.
2. Thomas Glen Massingale b. 5-13-1954.

3rd child of Charlton Brown Laffitte and Mary Jane Asbill

(From p. 26) John Hancock LaFitte (he prefers the spelling La Fitte), b. 7-30-1895, graduated from The Citadel, Charleston, S.C., Captain C.A. C., W.W. I, m. 1-7-1917 Lunette Madison Epes b. 2-8-1899 Blackstone, Va. dau. Hon. Sydney P. Epes and Lucy Jones. He is a Presbyterian, Mason, Knights Templar, and member of Omar Temple Mystic Shrine, Past Commander Columbia Commandery No. 2, Past President Fort Jackson Chapter No. 184 National Sojourners, and Past Commander of Mordecai Gist Camp Heroes of '76, Fort Jackson, S.C. He is a Banker, living 1959 at Columbia, S.C. 3610 Monroe St.

Children of John Hancock LaFitte and Lunett Madison Epes

LAFFITTE

1. Charlton Brown LaFitte b. 9-30-1926 Columbia, S.C., d. at birth.
2. Lunette Epes LaFitte b. 3-9-1931 Columbia, living 1959, 3610 Monroe St., Columbia, S.C., a talented student in music, art, and her school work.
3. John Hancock LaFitte Jr. b. 6-25-1936, living 1958 at 3610 Monroe St., Columbia - served 2 yrs. in U.S. Marine Corps, High Shooter at Parris Island 1953, served in Japan 1954 - now a student at the University of South Carolina, after attending The Citadel at Charleston, S. C. for a year.

5th child of Charlton Brown Laffitte and Mary Jane Asbill

(From p. 26) Fletcher Asbill Laffitte b. 1-11-1900 at Ridge Spring, S.C. d. 6-15-1954 Columbia, S.C., m. Sarah Prothro Boatwright at Aiken, S.C. dau. Clifford B. Boatwright and Ellen Nicholson, buried at Ridge Spring, S. C.

3rd child of John Hancock Laffitte and Martha Smith

(From p. 20) Thomas Smith Laffitte, M.D. (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, John Hancock 5) b. 7-1-1834 Barnwell Dist., S.C., d. 10-5-1882, believed to have graduated from medical school in Charleston, S.C., m. 9-1-1857 Mary Peeples Patterson, b. Denmark, S.C., 1850, d. 9-9-1904. daughter of Hon. James Patterson. He was Assistant Surgeon in the C.A.S., a 32nd Degree Mason and Scottish Rite.

Children of Thomas Smith Laffitte and Mary Peeples Patterson

1. James O'Bannon Laffitte b. 10-22-1858, see p. 27.
2. James Patterson Laffitte b. 3-5-1861, d. 12-26-1871.
3. Stephen Smith Laffitte b. 10-20-1862, d. infant.
4. Martha S. (Prob Smith) Laffitte b. 3-28-1865, d. 12-27-1871.
5. Eugene T. Laffitte b. 10-17-1867, see p. 28
6. Virginia A. Laffitte b. 1-21-1870, see p. 28

1st child of Thomas Smith Laffitte and Mary Peeples Patterson

(From p. 27) James O'Bannon Laffitte, b. 10-22-1858 Barnwell Dist., S.C. m. 11-18-1880 Julia Best.

Children of James O'Bannon Laffitte and Julia Best

1. Martha Smith Laffitte b. 5-1-1882.
2. John Walker Laffitte b. 9-2-1884, m. 11-28-1912 Meta Wescott of Savannah, Ga. Resided in Savannah.
3. Harold O'Bannon Laffitte b. 9-14-1893, m. 4-16-1916 Ingeborg Johanson of Arendale, Norway - resided in Lindhurst, N.J.

LAFFITTE

4. Julia Gladys Laffitte b. 10-17-1896, m. 9-1-1918 to S. P. Lutz of Penna. He d prior to 1926.

1st child of James O'Bannon Laffitte and Julia Best

(From p. 27) Martha Smith Laffitte b. 5-1-1882, m. prior 1900 Fred H. McCrae (she was his 2nd wife), resided in Denmark, S.C.

Children of Martha Smith Laffitte and Fred H. McCrae

1. Julia McCrae b. 11-21-1900.
2. Elizabeth McCrae b. 3-7-1902.
3. James Laffitte McCrae b. 6-23-1906.
4. Mary Patterson McCrae b. 9-13-1910, d. 12-22-1920.

5th child of Thomas Smith Laffitte and Mary Peeples Patterson

(From p. 27) Eugene T. Laffitte b. 10-17-1867, d. 8-13-1908, buried Denmark, S.C., m. Erma Roundtree of Bufort, S.C. He was a lawyer and Representative to the S.C. Legislature from Bamberg Co. for two terms. After his death his wife moved to Savannah, Ga. and m. C. A. Gillam. They moved to Chicago, Ill. and were reported to have lived also in Dayton, Ohio.

Children of Eugene T. Laffitte and Erma Roundtree

1. Roundtree Laffitte b. 18 .
2. Florence Laffitte b. 18 , m. ? , resided in Chicago, Ill.

6th child of Thomas Smith Laffitte and Mary Peeples Patterson

(From p. 27) Virginia A. Laffitte b. 1-21-1870, d. 9-9-1897, m. prior to 1892 Fred H. McCrae of Denmark, S.C.

Children of Virginia A. Laffitte and Fred McCrae

1. Fred H. McCrae Jr. b. 10-28-1892, resided in Knoxville, Tenn.
2. Malcomb Laffitte McCrae b. 11-19-1893, resided in Columbia, S.C.
3. Thomas Patterson McCrae b. 5-30-1895, m. Sept. 1917 Sadie Richards of Liberty Hill, S.C., resided in Denmark, S.C.

7th child of John Hancock Laffitte and Martha Smith

(From p. 20) Joseph Vince Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, John Hancock 5) b. 4-8-1842 Barnwell Dist., S.C., migrated to Clarke Co., Ala. in 1859. Enlisted in 6th Alabama Regiment C.A.S., and served until the close of the War; returned to Barnwell Dist.; from 1867 to 1872 resided Wilmington, Del. and Philadelphia; returned to Barnwell

LAFFITTE

Dist. latter part 1872 and m. 1875 Katherine McCall, b. Screven Co., Ga. in 1858, they settled in Screven Co. in 1876 - she died 1882, and in 1887 he moved to Atlanta, Ga., and in 1889 to Dalton, Ga. where he died and was buried.

Children of Joseph Vince Laffitte and Katherine McCall

1. Eva Katherine Laffitte b. 1880, d. 1909, unm.

9th child of John Hancock Laffitte and Martha Smith

(From p. 20) David Montague Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3, Peter Samuel 4, John Hancock 5) b. 10-14-1847 Barnwell Dist., S.C., d. 11-20-1923. Enlisted in latter years of Civil War and served until its conclusion; moved to Rogersville, Tenn. about 1878 to 1880, and m. 12-2-1881 Blanche Heiskell of Knox Co., Tenn. b. 6-2-1854, d. 10-20-1924. They moved to Bristol, Tenn.; he was a well-read and brilliant man noted for his humor. I have a letter from him dated 3-11-1912 replying to a request for Laffitte Family History. It is on the stationery of the H. P. King Department Store, Bristol, Tenn. It is now in my folder of "Old Letters".

Children of David Montague Laffitte and Blanche Heiskell

1. Irene Heiskell Laffitte b. 4-2-1883 Rogersville, Tenn., m. in Bristol, Tenn. 6-12-1911 James Thomas Howard of Bristol, where they resided.

Children of Irene Heiskell Laffitte and James Thomas Howard

1. Laffitte Howard, b. 8-12-1917

2nd child of Peter Laffitte III and Mary Montague

(From p. 5) Nicholas Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3) b. 1765 Purrysburg, S.C., d. probably 1787, since his will is probated 12-12-1787, having been made 9-2-1787. He moved with his parents to Savannah 1770-73 but returned to S.C. and settled in Charleston where he married about 1784 Mary. He was a Baker and evidently died as a young man. In his will he leaves his widow her dower and the rest to wife, Mary, "till son is 21 years of age - land in Charleston and 5 slaves. When child is of age the property to be equally divided, and the wife to have first choice. Should child die, wife to get all; executors: wife, Mary, Mr. Lucius Florin, and Mr. John Eberly". Witnessed by George Sheed; John C. Falker, and Nathaniel Morgan.

Children of Nicholas Laffitte and Mary

1. Francis Henry Laffitte b. 1785-6, resided in Charleston in 1810.

LAFFITTE

was married and had a daughter 10 years of age. No further record.

3rd child of Peter Laffitte III and Mary Montague

(From p. 5) Mary Laffitte (Peter 1, Peter 2, Peter 3) b. 1769 S. C.
m. a Mr. Jones, resided in S. C.

LAWTON FAMILY

(From p. 8) David Montague Laffitte Jr. m. Mary Jane Lawton,
dau. Alexander B. Lawton and Elizabeth Brisbane. On p. 347 of "Our Family
Circle" by Annie Elizabeth Miller, pub. by J. W. Burke Co., Macon, Ga.,
is the following: - "Alexander Benjamin Lawton (son of Benjamin Themistocles
Dion Lawton and Jane Mosse) was b. 1809, married 1st Elizabeth Brisbane
(sister of Dr. William Brisbane who m. Anna Lawton) and had three children -
1. Mary Jane b. abt. 1832, m. Montague Laffitte, 2. Martha b. 1834, m.
Judge Walter Gwinn of Florida, 3. Ewesbia d. infant.

Alexander Benjamin Lawton m. 2nd Narcissa Lawton
(dau. Rev. Winborn Asa Lawton), their son was Alexander Cater Lawton."

Benjamin Themistocles Dion Lawton was son of Joseph
Lawton Jr. and Sarah Robert, he was b. 1772, d. 1846. Joseph Lawton, Jr.
was b. Edisto Island 10-18-1753, d. 3-5-1815 Mulberry Grove Plantation,
Black Swamp Settlement, St. Peter's Parish, S. C., he m. Sarah Robert
3-18-1773.

INDEX

LAFFITTE FAMILY

- | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| Allen, | Samuel II 17 | Clarkson, | Robert Adams 24 |
| | Samuel III 17 | Cleckley, | Della 21 |
| | Henrietta Laffitte 17 | Dalton, | Elizabeth Ann 18 |
| Anderson, | F. Augustus Silcox 17 | | Henry Tucker 17 |
| | F. Augustus Silcox Jr. 17 | | Horace, M. D. 17 |
| | Charles Tucker Laffitte 17 | | Lalla Lee 18 |
| Asbill, | Mary Jane 26 | Davis, | Clement B. 19 |
| Ash, | Agnes Pauline 13 | | David R. W. 19 |
| Babcock, | Lannon James 15 | | David R. W. Jr. 19 |
| Barron, | Lonnie A. 15 | | Edith Cummings 10 |
| Becker, | Amelia 20 | | Franklin P. 19 |
| Best, | Julia 27 | | Harry Alexander 20 |
| Black, | Mrs. Alice Dunbar 25 | | Margaret A. 19 |
| Blundy, | Charles 5 | | Margared D. 20 |
| Boatwright, | Sarah Prothro 27 | | Richard M. 19 |
| Boston, | Martha Julia 12 | Deering, | Mary T. 19 |
| Bourquin, | Family 6 | Dixon, | Charles Lafayette Jr. 14 |
| Boyd, | Adora Henrietta 8 | Encks, | Mary Helen 14 |
| | John Jefferson 3, 8 | Epes, | Lunette Madison 26 |
| | Laura Ann 8 | Garnett, | Capt. J. J. 20 |
| | Margaret Elizabeth 3 | | Katherine 13 |
| | Mary Ella 8 | Garvin, | Mary 3, 1 |
| | Montague Laffitte 3, 8 | Hailey, | Jane 3 |
| | Montague Laffitte Jr. 3 | Hamrick, | Virginia Gay 11 |
| | Montague Laffitte III 3 | Hankson, | David 24 |
| | Montague Laffitte IV 3 | | George Robert 24 |
| Boykin, | Marjorie 15 | Harris, | Florence Dumar 24 |
| Brock, | Margaret Orr 21 | | William Franklin 24 |
| Brooker, | Linton Basil 15 | Heath, | Mildred Helen 14 |
| | Martha Christie 15 | | Leon Victor 14 |
| | Mary Beverley 15 | Heiskell, | Blanche 29 |
| | Sandra Florel 15 | Howard, | James Thomas 29 |
| Broyles, | Laura Johnson 3 | | Laffitte 29 |
| Burkhart, | Alexander 19 | Jacques, | Eliza 23 |
| | Catherine 19 | Johanson, | Ingeborg 27 |
| Burton, | Eliza 25 | Johnson, | Calvin 8 |
| Campbell, | Martha Jones 20 | | Eugene Laffitte 8 |
| Clark, | Charles Montague 13 | Kerr, | Basil Joseph 23 |
| | Eva 13 | | Basil Joseph Jr. 23 |
| | Helen Lawton 13 | | Suzanne Karen 24 |
| | Rufus Rivers 13 | | William Laffitte 23 |
| | Samuel 13 | Kirkland, | Sarah 19 |
| | Sumter Mills 13 | Laffitte, | Adora Ella 7 |
| | Sumter Mills Jr. 13 | | Alreath Joyce 15 |
| Clarkson, | Duma Harris 24 | | Ann Judith 20 |
| | James Adams III 24 | | Anna Christie 14, 15 |
| | James Williams 24 | | Annie 21 |

INDEX

LAFFITTE FAMILY

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Laffitte, Annie Lucille 14, 16
 Bryan Whitfield 10
 Charlton Brown 25, 26
 Charlton Brown Jr. 26
 Catherine Mc. 21
 Charles 9
 Charles Atkins 12
 Charles Atkins Jr. 12, 16
 Charles Atkins III 17
 Charlton Brown 25, 26, 27
 Charlton Brown Jr. 26
 Corinne 26
 David 5
 David Montague 3, 6, 9, 10, 20, 29
 David Montague Jr. 7, 8, 11
 David Smith 12, 13
 David Smith Jr. 14
 David Smith III 14
 Elsie Nolting 9, 10
 Elizabeth Ann 18
 Elizabeth Nell Lightsey 18
 Eugene T. 27, 28
 Eugenia 16, 17
 Eva Catherine 29
 Fletcher Asbill 26, 27
 Florence 28
 Florrie 25
 Francis Henry 29
 Frances Independence 7
 Francis Montague 10
 Frank Demere 12
 Gail Yvonne 15
 George 21
 Gordon Bowie 12, 14
 Gordon Bowie, Jr. 14, 16
 Gregory Sydnor 12
 Harold O'Bannon 27
 Hawley (dau) 13
 Henrietta Catherine 6, 18
 Henrietta Laura 3, 7, 8
 Henry Hawley 12, 13, 14
 Henry Lucius 16, 18
 Henry Ola 14
 Henry Spann 17
 Ida Rondeau 14, 15
 Irene Heiskell 29
 Irving Davis 10</p> | <p>Laffitte, James Bartholemy 6, 7
 James Garvin 7
 James O'Bannon 27
 James Patterson 27
 Jane 5
 Jean Claire 10, 11
 Jeanne 14
 Jennie Elizabeth 16, 17
 John 21
 John Hancock 6, 20, 26
 John Hancock Jr. 20, 25, 27
 John Walker 27
 Joseph David 21
 Joseph Vince 20, 28
 Julia A. 20
 Julia Gladys 28
 June Carol 15
 Lall Lee 16
 Lincoln Sydnor 9
 Lloyd Lawson 12
 Lucille 16
 Lunette Epes 27
 Marie Eugene 9
 Mary 5, 6, 12, 30
 Mary Amanda 21
 Mary Eliza 26
 Mary Page 14, 15
 Martha 21
 Martha S. 27
 Martha Smith 27, 28
 Martha Sydnor 14
 Mary Amanda 21
 Mattie Emily 16
 Montague 13
 Montague Tucker 17
 Morgan Boyd 11, 12
 Morgan Boyd Jr. 12
 Moses Tucker 12, 16
 Moses Tucker Jr. 16, 18
 Moses Tucker III 18
 Nicholas 5, 29
 Norris Lightsey 18
 Pearl Garnett 9, 10
 Peter I 3, 4
 Peter II 3, 4
 Peter III 3, 5
 Peter Samuel 3, 5, 6</p> |
|---|--|

INDEX

LAFFITTE FAMILY

Laffitte,	Ralph Montague 16, 18	McCrae,	Fred H. 28
	Ralph Montague Jr. 18		Fred H. Jr. 28
	Rebecca 18		James Laffitte 28
	Rondeau Boyd 9		Julia 28
	Rondeau Garvin 9, 11		Malcomb Laffitte 28
	Rondeau Garvin Jr. 11		Mary Patterson 28
	Rondeau Garvin III 12		Thomas Patterson 28
	Rosalie 18	Milhouse,	Gladys 22
	Rosamonde Josephine 7	Miller,	Charlotte May 12
	Roundtree 28		Sarah Ann 8
	Ruby Boyd 9		Susan Cameron 10
	Sarah Wilson 21	Mims,	Lumberton 19
	Stephen Smith 20, 27	Montague,	Mary 3, 5
	Stephen Wilson 13		Samuel 5
	Sterling Usher 18	Morgan,	Alice Mildred 11
	Susan 6, 20	Morrison,	Lucille 16
	Susie Merritt 26	Norris,	Emaline Asneth 19
	Thomas 21		Henrietta 19
	Thomas Smith 20, 27		James 19
	Vera Thedra 14, 15		Maj. John Bradford 19
	Virginia A. 20, 27, 28		John Hancock 19
	Virginia Pocahontas 12, 13		Mary White 19
La Fitte,	Charlton Brown 27		Sarah 19
	John Hancock 26		William H. C. 19
	John Hancock Jr. 27	Owens,	Lillian Mary 23
	Lunette Epes 27	Papot,	Jane Judith 3, 6
Lawton,	The Lawton Family 30	Parker,	Nina Walker 13
	Carolyn 13	Patterson,	Mary Peebles 27
	Mary Jane 8	Pierce,	James 16
Lee,	William S. 20		Nancy Ann 16
Lester,	Ola 14	Purvis,	Neal Vernon 15
Lightsey,	Nell 18	Ray,	Alfred Gregory 23
Littlejohn,	Elizabeth 21		Annie Mortima 22, 24
Long,	Allene 25		Bernard Ashburton 23
	Harry Kenneth 25		Duma 22
	Harry Kenneth Jr. 25		Edward King 22
	John David 25		Hugh Alfred 22
Lott,	Bettie Sue 25		Hugh Alfred Jr. 22, 23
Lucius,	Elizabeth McDonald 16, 17		Hughleen 22
Massingale,	Furman B. 26		Jeanne Laffitte 23
	Furman Walsh 26		John David 22, 25
	Thomas Glenn 26		Mabel 22, 24
McCall,	Katherine 29		Margaret 22, 24, 25
McCormick,	Joseph Henry Jr. 23		Martha Laffitte 22, 25
	Pamelia Lynn 23		Robin Melissa 23
	Steven Allen 23		St. Clair Eliza 23
McCrae,	Elizabeth 28		Stephen 22

INDEX

LAFFITTE FAMILY

Ray,	Theisen Agatha 23	Tyler,	John Shannon 21
Raysor,	Mrs. Pearl Maddox 12		John Shannon Jr. 21
Reese,	Charles K. 19		Mary Bertha 21
Richards,	Sadie 28		Roy Laffitte 21, 22
Richardson,	Virginia Byrd 14		Roy Laffitte Jr. 22
Roundtree,	Erma 28		Roy Laffitte III 22
Smith,	Ella 8		Tallulah Blanche 21
	Jonnie (dau) 8	Usher,	Elizabeth Ann 18
	Martha 20	Verdier,	Mary 3, 5
	Thomas Patrick 8	Vouillot,	Blanche 9
Spann,	Rosalie 16	Walker,	Mary Catherine 22
Sturgeon,	Frank 21	Walsh,	Mary Laffitte 26
Sydnor,	Ida Lee 9		Thomas Vardelle 26
Thomas,	Bertie Guyton 25	Warren,	Clifton Prioleau 24
Thrower,	Eugene 8		Clifton Prioleau Jr. 24
Thwaite,	Anna Belle 25		John Laffitte 24, 25
Tyler,	Arthur Roswell 21	Westcott,	Meta 27
	Charles Alvin 21	Williams,	Wallace 7
	Charles Elisha 21	Wilson,	Mary Murchison 12
	Claude Laffitte 21	Wyer,	Edith Catherine Marie 11
	David Earl 22		Fay Louise 11
	Edward Campbell 21		Robert Mels 11
	Elizabeth Gordon 22		

BOYD

THE BOYDS AND THEIR NAME*

The name Boyd is derived from the Gaelic word buidhe or boidh, meaning "fair" or "yellow haired". It is evidently derived from the appearance of its original bearer.

It is occasionally found in other forms, most frequently those of Boyt, Boid, or Boyde.

Simon, brother of Walter, first High Steward of Scotland in the year 1160, was the progenitor of the Lords Boyd, earls of Arran and lords of Kilmarnock. Numerous members of this line emigrated to Ireland about 1612 because of the persecution of their faith, the Presbyterian, in Scotland and England.

A Sir Robert Boyd, believed to be son of Simon, was living in the year 1205. A descendant of Sir Robert, also named Robert, distinguished himself in the battle of Largs in 1263 and was the holder of large grants of land in the County of Ayrshire, Scotland. Another of this line, of the same Christian name, took the oath of allegiance to King Edward I of England in the year 1296.

Sir Robert Boyd (descendant of this same line of Robert Boyds) fought for King Robert Bruce in 1314, and as a reward for his services was given the lands of Kilmarnock, Bondington, Hertschaw, and others in Ayrshire. There is no break in the lineage of this line of Boyds. They were so high in position and so favored by their rulers that their records and histories have been well preserved.

The Boyds of Ireland are a branch of the Boyds of Scotland. Their reason for migrating is explained above. Members of the family settled in Antrim, Downs, and Londonderry - - in the northern part of Ireland.

In 1689 the Reverend Thomas Boyd of Aghadowey, county of Antrim, Ireland, organized and led a company of soldiers, many of whom bore the name of Boyd, in the famous seige of Londonderry.

The American descendants of the Boyd family are chiefly of Scotch-Irish blood and were of those who fled to Ireland in 1612. Records show that most of the early colonists of that name came directly from Ireland.

Perhaps the first of these early settlers was John Boid, or Boyd, who is

* This was sent to me by some one of the many people with whom I corresponded about The Boyd Family. I do not know who wrote it, and have been unable to find out who sent it to me; I wish someone would tell me if they know.

BOYD

on the records of the town of Rye, New York, in the year 1678.

The largest group of Boyds to emigrate to the Colonies came with the Reverend William Boyd to Massachusetts in the early part of the eighteenth century. The Reverend William Boyd presented to the Governor of New England a petition for a grant of land on which to form a settlement. Among the signers of this petitioner there were ten Boyds, the names of Robert, William, John, and Samuel occurring several times. This group was granted land in New Hampshire and there founded the town of Londonderry - - so called for their native town in Ireland.

William Boyd, the Reverend William mentioned above, first came over in 1718, but he did not make New Hampshire his permanent home until 1751, when he married Alice Hunter. Their children were Joseph, William, John, Alice, James, and Isaac.

James Boyd of Kilmarnock came to America in 1756 and is said to have had a patent from George II for sixty thousand acres of land in New Brunswick, N. J. The story runs that he lost this land because of his open sympathy with the Colonists in the War of the Revolution. His son was named Robert.

About 1735 John Boyd settled in Maryland and there married Susannah Baldwin.

William, son of John, was the father of a large family by his wife, Charity Talbot. It was the proud boast of William Boyd that everyone of his many sons fought in the service of the Colonies in the Revolution.

George Boyd and Abigail Hoyt, of the New Hampshire Hoyts, married in Boston, Mass., in the year 1730 and had a son whom they named for his father.

Other groups of Boyds settled in Pennsylvania and Virginia. The family was a large one and members of it are now to be found scattered through practically every State of the Union.

The favorite Christian names for the male members of the Boyd family were Ebenezer, William, Robert, John, Samuel, and James. It is interesting to note that many lines of this family transmitted the name of the father to the eldest son through generation after generation.

Thomas Boyd, who lost his life in 1779 because of his steadfast refusal to betray the plans of his commander to the British when he was made a prisoner by them, was only one of the many of this name who distinguished themselves in the Revolutionary War. Another who served in this crisis with exceptional bravery was Walter Boyd, who was a lieutenant in command of Fort Frederick, Maryland.

Much has been handed down to the present generation of Boyds of the traits and characteristics of the past members of the family. They are said to have

BOYD

been slow to anger but firm in any duty once it was undertaken. They were noted for unusual physical beauty, exceptional longevity, and for their courage in battle.

Members of the family have been famous in many lines of endeavor. They have been high in the service of the church. They have been military and naval officers. They have been good citizens, tradesmen, and professional men. They have been writers of note. Some of the names that show up well in the history of the family are:

Jean (John) Parker Boyd, 1764-1830, from Massachusetts. He held high commissions in both the Army and Navy of the United States.

Linn Boyd, 1800-1859, from Tennessee; Statesman.

Thomas Duckett Boyd, 1854- , from Virginia; Educator.

Byron Boyd, 1864- , from Maine; Secretary of State for the state of Maine.

Adam Boyd, from New Jersey, and Alexander Boyd, from New York, in the early nineteenth century. Both served as Congressional Representatives.

The arms of the Irish branch of the family are, "Az. a fesse chequy arg. and gu. between two lozenges of the lozenges of the second. Crest - - a Dexter hand, couped at wrist, erect, having the two last fingers turned in and the rest pointing upwards ppr. Motto-Confido (I trust)."

The only difference between this coat-of-arms and the Scotch and English versions lies in the crests. The Scotch crest is, "A Dexter hand, pointing with thumb and two fore-fingers, ppr." The English version of the crest is, Three Ostrich fethers, sa."

BOYD

THE BOYD FAMILY

ANCESTORS OF MONTAGUE LAFFITTE BOYD

The information included here about the Boyd Family appears to be pretty accurate from Reuben Boyd (b. 1768, d. 11-6-1827) on down.

There seems to be no available data to prove who were the parents of Reuben Boyd. He settled in Ellenton, S. C. and he and his wife, Mary Ann Bush, are buried there.

Mrs. Elizabeth Willis De Huff of Augusta, Ga., who has made extensive investigation concerning the Boyd ancestry, published her findings in 1954. She concluded that the following information is probably correct: Thomas Jefferson Boyd came to Lexington Co., Orangeburg Dist., S. C., in 1780; he probably was the son of John Boyd whose probable wife was a Miss Jefferson, and he married a daughter of James Welcome.

This Thomas Jefferson Boyd was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army, and furnished certain supplies to the Continental Army. He was also a Justice in Lexington County.

This is probably the same Thomas Boyd mentioned in the data sent to me by Chivilette Calhoun Boyd, now Mrs. Raymond B. Stuckey of Hampton, Va. She says that the information is "from the D. A. R. records", and they state that Thomas Boyd with his wife and three sons (Robert, James, and Thomas) settled in Lexington Co., S. C. "He was a Captain in the Armed Forces during the Revolution". One of the sons, Robert C., married a Miss Walker and moved to Georgia.

Mrs. De Huff's record seems to show that Thomas Boyd had three sons - - Thomas, Robert, and Stephen. The son, Thomas, died in York Co., S. C. in 1834, having an eldest son named Thomas Jefferson Boyd. The son Robert settled with five sons and several daughters in Edgefield Co., S. C., owning land there and also across the Savannah River in Georgia. The son Stephen married a Miss Walker and moved to Georgia; having three sons - Reuben, James Welcome (moved to Screven Co., Ga. 1797), John, and also William, Stephen, Benjamin, and Allen. Chivilette Boyd's records indicate, as stated above, that it was Robert C. Boyd who married a Miss Walker and moved to Georgia and had three sons - Reuben, James Welcome, and John.

Mrs. De Huff's records show that Stephen was the father of Reuben, who was the father of John Jefferson, who was the father of Montague Laffitte Boyd I. Chivilette Boyd's records show that Robert C. was the father of Reuben, who was the father of John Jefferson.

BOYD

In some information sent to me by Mrs. De Huff there is the following:
 "The will of Thomas Walker names no son and only daughter Ann Walker - 'On the 19th Septem. 1762 Robert Boyd and Ann Walker, Spin. were married pr. license by the Revd. Robt. Smith Rectr.'". The father of Ann Walker lived in Beaufort, S.C.

This seems to indicate that there was a Robert Boyd who married a Miss Walker. About the wife of Stephen I have no other than the above mentioned record. But as you can see, Robert Boyd and Miss Walker were married in 1762, While Thomas Jefferson Boyd was supposed to have come to South Carolina in 1780.

If Stephen Boyd was born 1745 (see below) he would have been 17 years old in 1762. Reuben Boyd, the son of Robert C. of Stephen, was born 1768.

There is evidence enough that the father of John Jefferson Boyd was Reuben. Perhaps the evidence will eventually be found to prove who was Reuben's father and grandfather.

So what we have at present is as follows:

1. Thomas Jefferson Boyd - came to Lexington Co., Orangeburg Dist., S.C. about 1780 with his wife and three sons. Chivilette Boyd gives their names as Robert C., James, and Thomas. There is no mention of the Stephen found in Mrs. De Huff's records, which show that Stephen Boyd was the son of Thomas Jefferson Boyd, and that he was born about 1745 and died in Burke Co., Ga. before 1790; that he married a Miss Walker, daughter of Thomas Walker, and that they had six sons - one of whom was Reuben.

2. Robert C. Boyd

Or (Thomas Jefferson 1) m. a Miss Walker, daughter of Stephen Boyd Thomas Walker. According to Chivilette Boyd there were three children - 1. Reuben, 2. James Welcome, and 3. John. According to Mrs. De Huff they were Reuben, James Welcome, John, William, Stephen, and Allen, and a daughter who was probably the first wife of Jeremiah Minor, and who died young. The following records will include only Reuben and his descendants:

3. Reuben Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2) b. 1768, d. 11-6-1827 (his tombstone in Ellenton, S.C. cemetery), aged 59 years. He m. Mary Ann Bush probably in 1805 since their first child, John Jefferson Boyd, was born in 1806. Mary Ann was b. 1777 or 78 and died 8-21-1841 aged 59 (from her tombstone in the Ellenton, S.C. cemetery, erected by her son John J. Boyd). There were 4 children -

1. John Jefferson Boyd b. 1806, see p. 6
2. Reuben Boyd, Jr., b. 1808, see p. 6
3. Mary Ann Boyd, b. 1812, see p. 6
4. James Welcome Boyd, b. 1823, see p. 6

BOYD

2nd child of Reuben Boyd and Mary Ann Bush -

(From p. 5) Reuben Boyd, Jr. (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3) b. 1808, d. 10-17-1833 at age 25 yrs. , unm. (Ellenton, S.C. cemetery).

3rd child of Reuben Boyd and Mary Ann Bush -

(From p. 5) Mary Ann Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3) b. 1812, d. 9-27-1834, m. 1830 James Jennings Wilson, b. 6-6-1806, d. 1875 (from Mrs. De Huff, who in her published data says "See Wilson Family").

Children of Mary Ann Boyd and James Jennings Wilson -

1. Reuben Bailey Wilson b. 3-3-1831, see p. 6
2. James Jennings Wilson, Jr., see p. 6

1st child of Mary Ann Boyd and James Jennings Wilson -

(From p. 6) Reuben Bailey Wilson, b. 3-3-1831, d. 12-27-1889, m. 6-30-1853 Elizabeth Mary Dunbar, b. 8-17-1835, d. 1-12-1903, dau. Francis F. Dunbar and Lucy Eleanor Smith, buried in Lexington, Ky. had 13 children; daughter Eugenia, Annie (Mrs. Willis), Mattie (Mrs. Sidney Lanier), Lucy (Mrs. Walton), Elizabeth (Mrs. Chandler), Julia (Mrs. Barnes),; sons were Ben, James J., Frank Shuck, Reuben, Joseph, and Fred. Mrs. Annie Wilson Willis was the mother of Mrs. Elizabeth Willis De Huff.

2nd child of Mary Ann Boyd and James Jennings Wilson -

(From p. 6) James Jennings Wilson, Jr. died when young.

4th child of Reuben Boyd and Mary Ann Bush -

(From p. 5) James Welcome Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephens 2, Reuben 3) b. 1-29-1823, d. 3-14-1866, m. Mary Ficklin Dunbar, - had three children.

1st child of Reuben Boyd and Mary Ann Bush -

(From p. 5) John Jefferson Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3) b. 1806 Barnwell Dist., S.C., d. 3-6-1884 at his home in Screven Co., Ga. having moved there in 1850. He married three times. - 1. Rebecca Dunbar, 2. Henrietta Laura Laffitte, 3. Mrs. Agnes Obedience Goldwire Saxon. Selling his lands in S.C. 1850-51, he moved with his family to Screven Co., and built a home on the lands which he purchased for farming. His father-in-law, Dr. David Montague Laffitte, also moved to Screven Co. at about the same time.

BOYD

1st m. of John Jefferson Boyd was to Rebecca Dunbar of Beech Island, S.C., b. 3-12-1806, d. 9-8-1844 after the birth of twin girls. She and her husband are buried in Middleground Church Yard, Screven Co., Ga.

Children of John Jefferson Boyd and Rebecca Dunbar -

1. Frank Harold Boyd, see p. 7
2. Robert Dunbar Boyd b. abt. 1722, d. 1766, see p. 7
3. Reuben Boyd, see p. 10
4. Jefferson Welcome Boyd b. 7-17-1842, d. 6-8-1923, see p. 13

1st child of John Jefferson Boyd and Rebecca Dunbar -

(From p. 7) Frank Harold Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4) No date for his birth or for his death on record. His nephew, Frank Harold Boyd, son of Jefferson Welcome, lived with him while he was a student at the Medical College at Augusta, Ga. He m. Mary Walton Saxon (Aunt Faula) who was the daughter of the third wife of John Jefferson Boyd. According to Effie Boyd Brewer he owned a large plantation near Augusta, Ga. and supplied corn to the Confederate Army; no issue.

2nd child of John Jefferson Boyd and Rebecca Dunbar -

(From p. 7) Robert Dunbar Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4) b. 3-6-1830, d. 8-21-1914, buried Hammond Cemetery, Beech Island, S.C., m. Juliette Bradford of Beech Island, S.C. b. 1-30-1835, d. 11-21-1901, dau. Randolph Bradford (2-15-1800 - 3-15-1886) of Baltimore, Md. and Beech Island, and Ellen Gizell Beggs (6-22-1810 - 2-13-1870).

I have a letter from Robert Dunbar Boyd dated 3-20-1912 replying to one I had written him. He was living at Beech Island. He gave me no information about himself, but said "In this large family recapitulation it has been my privilege and pleasure to know most of them, and there was not a man but what was honorable and not a woman but what was virtuous. Your father's ability was a matter of pride with me as it was, in an humble way, that I assisted in his education." My father lived with him, I believe, while he was attending medical school in Augusta. At that time, I have been told, he was living at Allen Station on a plantation.

Children of Robert Dunbar Boyd and Juliette Bradford -

1. Thomas Boyd b. Allen Station, Ga., and d. before 1958, see p. 7
2. Anna Belle Boyd b. Allen Station, Ga., 3-14-1868, see p. 8
3. Randolph Bradford Boyd, b. 6-22-1869, d. 11-23-1950, see p. 9

1st child of Robert Dunbar Boyd and Juliette Bradford -

(From p. 7) Thomas Boyd b. Allen Station, Ga., d. some years before

BOYD

1958, m. Fannie Dickerson of Hepzibah, Ga., b. 9-23-1869, d. 12-14-1949, dau. Henry Dickerson and Virginia Walker - lived at Allen Station, Ga., and later at Beech Island, S.C. - he a Farmer

Children of Thomas Boyd and Fannie Dickerson -

1. Marion Dudley Boyd b. 9-15-1895, d. 9-15-1952, m. 1st, Marie Elizabeth Whitney of Fernandina, Fla. (d. Feb. 1934) dau. Walter and Katherine Whitney of Fernandina. They lived in Gainesville, Fla., he Commercial Agt. Seaboard Air Line R.R.

Children of Marion Dudley Boyd and Marie Elizabeth Whitney -

1. Marion Dudley Boyd, Jr. b. 6-24-1925, m. Muriel Christian Wood, b. 9-14-1934 - living 1959 Bradley, Florida.

Children of Marion Dudley Boyd, Jr. and Muriel Christian Wood -

1. William Alfred Boyd b. 2-15-1955, Bradley, Fla.
2. Walter Whitney Boyd b. 2-4-1957, Bradley, Fla.
3. Thomas Wayne Boyd b. 4-19-1958, Bradley, Fla.

2nd child of Marion Dudley Boyd and Elizabeth Whitney -

(From p. 8) Marie Elizabeth Boyd b. 8-31-1929, d. 8-13-1940

2nd marriage of Marion Dudley Boyd was 12-5-1936 to Obie Barnette of Shorterville, Ala. b. 4-5-1903, dau. Thomas W. Barnette, and Lota Efinger. She living 1959, Gainesville, Fla., at 1924 N.W. 12th Terrace.

Children of Marion Dudley Boyd and Obie Barnette -

1. Nancy Lynn Boyd b. 8-14-1941, Gainesville, Fla.

2nd child of Robert Dunbar Boyd and Juliette Bradford -

(From p. 7) Anna Belle Boyd b. 3-14-1868 Allen Station, Ga., d. 2-11-1940 buried Hammond Cemetery, Beech Island, S.C., m. 12-18-1895 Edward Heyward Atkinson at Beech Island, b. 1-15-1865 son A. D. Atkinson and Lucretia Patterson, he d. 9-30-1944, buried Hammond Cemetery - was a Farmer. Information from Julien Edward Atkinson 9-14-1959.

Children of Anna Belle Boyd and Edward Howard Atkinson -

1. Julien Edward Atkinson b. 11-15-1898, m. Sept. 1920 Elizabeth Howard dau. J. B. Howard - he was a student at Citadel, Charleston, S.C., and Clemson College, S.C., living 1959 at Crescent City, Fla., P.O. Box 252 - he a retired U.S. Postal Employee.

BOYD

Children of Julien Edward Atkinson and Elizabeth Howard -

1. Joan Elizabeth Atkinson, b. 1-30-1922 Augusta, Ga. She a graduate of Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S.C., m. 6-15-1944 George F. Suhr of Savannah, Ga. b. 2-19-1922, son John Suhr, he graduate Clemson College, S.C. and now Chemical Engineer Tennessee Corp., living 1959 East Point, Ga. at 2511 Meadow Lark Dr.

2nd child of Anna Belle Boyd and Edward Howard Atkinson -

(From p. 9) Anna Belle Atkinson b. 7-14-1900 Beech Island, S.C., m. 8-23-1922 Roscoe Irwin MacMillan, son M. A. MacMillan and Katie Lothian, he a graduate of Kansas State College, living 1959 Port Orange, Fla., 511 Halifax Dr. - retired Major U.S. Army.

Children of Anna Belle Atkinson and Roscoe Irwin MacMillan -

1. Joseph Edward MacMillan b. 3-3-1930 Richmond, Va., m. 8-29-1958 Jilda Virginia Jordan, b. 9-9-1938, dau. Reaves Kendall Jordan and Carolyn Virginia Martin of Atlanta, Ga., living 1959 Atlanta, Ga., he President MacMillan Laboratories, 112 Mills St., N.W., Atlanta - graduate of The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.

3rd child of Robert Dunbar Boyd and Juliette Bradford -

(From p. 7) Randolph Bradford Boyd b. 6-22-1869 Allen Station, Ga., d. 11-23-1950, buried at Augusta, Ga. m. 1st Caroline Gertrude Lamar, b. 1-28-1872, d. 8-3-1914, dau. Henry Lamar and Caroline Glover, she buried at Hammond Cemetery, Beech Island, S.C. He was a Farmer and Seed Broker, m. 2nd Lena Bertha Godbee.

Children of Randolph Bradford Boyd and Caroline Gertrude Lamar -

1. Norman Lamar Boyd b. 11-22-1904 Beech Island, S.C., see p. 9
2. Randolph Bradford Boyd Jr. b. Oct. 1905 Beech Island, S.C., see p. 10
3. Caroline Elizabeth Boyd b. 1-24-1909 Beech Island, S.C. see p. 10

1st child of Randolph Bradford Boyd and Caroline Gertrude Lamar -

(From p. 9) Norman Lamar Boyd b. 11-22-1904 Beech Island, S.C. m. 10-2-1944 Elizabeth Juanita Brooks b. 12-26-1922 Newton, Miss., dau. Rufus Newell Brooks and Stella Elizabeth Shamberger of Grenada, Miss. Living 1959 at 2838 Lombardy Court, Augusta, Ga., he in the Coal and Fuel Oil Business.

Children of Norman Lamar Boyd and Elizabeth Brooks -

1. Norman Lamar Boyd Jr. b. 3-1-1946 Augusta, Ga.
2. Brooks Randolph Boyd b. 11-26-1949, Augusta, Ga.

BOYD

2nd child of Randolph Bradford Boyd and Caroline Gertrude Lamar -

(From p. 9) Randolph Bradford Boyd, Jr. b. October 1905 Beech Island, S.C., d. aged 5 years, buried Hammond Cemetery, Beech Island.

3rd child of Randolph Bradford Boyd and Caroline Gertrude Lamar -

(From p. 9) Caroline Elizabeth Boyd b. 1-24-1909 Beech Island, S.C. living 1959 at 2125 Cumming Rd., Augusta, Ga., unm.

2nd marriage Randolph Bradford Boyd was 6-22-1916 to Lena Bertha Godbee of Sardis, Ga. She living 1959 Apt. D-4, Colonial Court, Augusta, Ga.

Children of Randolph Bradford Boyd and Lena Bertha Godbee -

Sarafrances Boyd b. 7-18-1918 Augusta, Ga., m. 8-23-1939 Alonzo J. Strickland Jr. son of Alonzo J. Strickland and Alosa Parker (of Waycross, Ga.) he superintendent of Schools, Trion, Ga., living 1959 at Park Ave., Trion, Ga.

Children of Sarafrances Boyd and Alonzo J. Strickland II -

1. Alonzo J. Strickland, III b. 3-22-1942 Newnan, Ga.
2. Bradford Boyd Strickland b. 1-16-1943, Atlanta, Ga.

3rd child of John Jefferson Boyd and Rebecca Dunbar -

(From p. 7) Reuben Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4) married about 1860-61 Alice Whitlock of Atlanta, Ga.

Children of Reuben Boyd and Alice Whitlock -

1. Arthur Franklin Boyd b. 5-28-1862, d. 7-14-1901, Savannah, Ga., see below
2. Ada Boyd never married and d. about 1914.

(From p. 10) Arthur Franklin Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Reuben 5) b. 5-28-1862, Screven Co., Ga., d. 7-14-1901 Savannah, Ga. He and his wife buried Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Ga. Graduated in medicine at University of Georgia at Augusta, Ga., 1885, m. 12-1-1887 Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles, b. 2-9-1855 Dalton, Ga. d. 2-28-1928 Bay City, Texas, dau. Charles Edward Broyles and Lucy Ann Johnson. He practiced medicine in Bulloch County, Ga., until 1898 when he moved to Savannah, Ga. His father was a half brother of Dr. Montague Laffitte Boyd I, and his wife was a sister of Mrs. Montague Boyd. When Dr. Montague Boyd moved to Savannah, Dr. Arthur Boyd took over his practice in Bulloch Co., and after the death of Dr. Montague Boyd he took over his practice in Savannah. I, Montague Boyd Jr., spent a good deal of time with my Uncle Arthur and Aunt Sarah in Bulloch Co. The two families were very intimate, and visited each other a great deal. I had a great affection for my Aunt with whom I spent so much time.

BOYD

Children of Arthur Franklin Boyd and Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles -

1. Arthur Franklin Boyd Jr. b. 9-10-1888 Bulloch Co., Ga., see p. 11
2. Charles Edward Boyd b. 10-2-1889 Bulloch Co., d. 1925 Miami, Fla. unm. See p. 11
3. Sarah May Boyd b. 5-24-1892 Bulloch Co., see p. 12
4. Lucille Meredith Boyd b. 3-3-1894 Bulloch Co., see p. 12

1st child of Arthur Franklin Boyd and Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles -

(From p. 11) Arthur Franklin Boyd Jr. (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Reuben 5, Arthur Franklin 6) b. 8-10-1888 Bulloch Co., Ga., d. 9-27-1953 Monroe City, Tex., m. 6-23-1915 Ethel Maude Miller b. 10-4-1888 Manitoba, Canada, dau. Charles Edward Miller and Annie Bailey of Manitoba, Can. and Wyoming. Mrs. Boyd living 1958 at Beaumont, Tex., 3325 McFadden.

Children of Arthur Franklin Boyd, Jr. and Ethel Maude Miller -

1. Barbara May Boyd b. 1-27-1917 Cheyenne, Wyoming, see p. 11
2. Edward Howard Boyd b. 10-2-1919 Cheyenne, see p. 11
3. Mary Elizabeth Boyd b. 8-28-1924 San Antonio, Tex., see p. 11

1st child of Arthur Franklin Boyd, Jr. and Ethel Maude Miller -

(From p. 11) Barbara May Boyd b. 1-27-1917 Cheyenne, Wyo., m. 1st 11-19-1933, later div. (11-1934), Alan Cameron, son A.C. and Maude Cameron of Tex., m. 2nd 3-7-1938 John Reginald Rix. Mrs. Rix living 1958 at 1750 Greenwood, Beaumont, Texas.

Children of Barbara May Boyd and Alan Cameron -

1. Barbara Alan Cameron b. 9-15-1934.

Children of Barbara May Boyd and John Reginald Rix -

1. Sarah Elizabeth Rix b. 8-31-1942 Houston, Tex.
2. John Reginald Rix, Jr. b. 2-19-1946 Houston, Tex.

2nd child of Arthur Franklin Boyd Jr. and Ethel Maude Miller

(From p. 11) Edward Howard Boyd b. 10-2-1919 Cheyenne, Wyo., m. 9-6-1949 Wylis Jeanne McGeorge of Wellington, Kansas. During W. W. II he served as Deck Officer in the Merchant Marine, no issue, living 1958 at 2203 Colquitt, Houston, Tex.

3rd child of Arthur Franklin Boyd Jr. and Ethel Maude Miller

(From p. 11) Mary Elizabeth Boyd b. 8-28-1924 San Antonio, Tex., m.

BOYD

12-1-1942 Lloyd Alvin McGee b. 3-16-1921 Crossett, Ark., son George Wesley McGee and Alma Corrine Morgan, he entered U.S. Navy 8-12-1938, was on U. S.S. Tucker DD 374 until sunk 12-7-1941 at Esperitu, New Hebrides; returned to U.S.A. and helped put into commission and served on U.S.S. Abner Read DD 526 from 2-5-1943 at Lingayen Gulf, P.I., serving until discharged 10-5-1945 as Chief Electrician's Mate; then served in the U.S. Coast Guard 6-22-1947 until 6-22-1950 on CGC Heather, Mobile; in CGC Colfer at Adak, Alaska and CGC Manning at Kendake, Wash. living 1958 at 12850 Green Dolphin, Houston, Texas.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Boyd and Lloyd Alvin McGee -

1. Michael Arthur McGee b. 10-3-1946
2. William Patrick McGee b. 3-1-1953
3. Mary Catherine McGee b. 7-12-1955

3rd child of Arthur Franklin Boyd and Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles -

(From p. 11) Sarah May Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Reuben 5, Arthur Franklin 6) b. 5-24-1892 Bulloch Co., Ga., m. July 1925, later div., H. Stanley Bullock. No issue. Mrs. Bullock now living 1959 at 1206 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga., employed by the Atlanta Chapter of the American Red Cross since 1930 - now Director General of Services.

4th child of Arthur Franklin Boyd and Sarah Ann Taliaferro Broyles -

(From p. 11) Lucille Meredith Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Reuben 5, Arthur Franklin 6) b. 3-3-1894 Bulloch Co., Ga., m. 9-28-1916 Joseph Howard Webb of Wilmington, Del., b. 3-28-1889 son of Frank Thomas Webb and Mary Albina Pusey, living 1958 at 14300 Old Cutler Rd., South Miami, Fla. He a Certified Public Accountant.

Children of Lucille Meredith Boyd and Joseph Howard Webb -

1. Lucille Meredith Webb b. 7-3-1917 Denver, Colo., d. 7-20-1917
2. Richard Henry Webb III b. 6-2-1920 Denver, Colo., see p. 12
3. Phyllis Jeanne Webb b. 10-29-1922 Denver, Colo., see p. 13
4. Willis Marean Webb b. 7-28-1928 Tampa, Fla., see p. 13

2nd child of Lucille Meredith Boyd and Joseph Howard Webb -

(From p. 12) Richard Henry Webb III b. 6-2-1920 Denver, Colo. m. 9-9-1950 Eleanor Virginia Meyers of Miami, Fla., dau. Herbert H. and Anna Meyers.

Children of Richard Henry Webb III and Eleanor Virginia Meyers -

1. Richard Henry Webb IV b. 7-16-1951 Miami, Fla.
2. Susan Virginia Webb b. 1-23-1953 Miami, Fla.

BOYD

3rd child of Lucille Meredith Boyd and Joseph Howard Webb -

(From p. 12) Phyllis Jeanne Webb b. 10-29-1922 Denver, Colo., employed as Chief Clerk by the Miami Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, living 1959 with her parents, unm.

4th child of Lucille Meredith Boyd and Joseph Howard Webb -

(From p. 12) Willis Marean Webb b. 7-28-1928 Tampa, Fla., graduate of the University of Miami, Miami, Florida, living 1958 with his parents, unm. plans to be a Certified Public Accountant.

4th child of John Jefferson Boyd and Rebecca Dunbar -

(From p. 7) Jefferson Welcome Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4) b. 7-17-1842 Barnwell Dist., S.C., d. 6-8-1923 Screven Co., Ga. (Buried in Middleground Church Yard, Screven Co.) m. 5-9-1866 Agnes Middleton Saxon b. 2-28-1846, d. 4-13-1923 (Middleground Church Yard), dau. Mrs. Agnes Obedience Goldwire Saxon, the 3rd wife of John Jefferson Boyd. He lived in Screven Co. "on 500 acres of land he bought from his father"; his post office address was Boyd, Georgia.

Children of Jefferson Welcome Boyd and Agnes Middleton Saxon -

There is a tombstone in Middleground Church Yard, Screven Co., Ga. with the inscription "Baby Boys of J. W. and A. M. Boyd, aged 16 mos. and 3 mos." One was, I believe, J. J. Boyd, b. 11-10-1878, d. 2-10-1879; the other was Robert Ray Boyd, b. 12-12-1879, d. 5-2-1881.

The other children were:

1. Walton Saxon Boyd b. 7-27-1867 Screven Co., Ga. see p. 13
2. Frank Harold Boyd b. 11-16-1869, see p. 17
3. Nina Viberta Boyd (Birdie) b. 1-31-1872, m. Frank Grovenstein, she d. 4-3-1899 in childbirth, - the child died an infant, buried Middleground Churchyard, Screven Co.
4. Agnes Clyde Boyd b. 8-26-1875, see p. 18
5. Jefferson Welcome Boyd, Jr. b. 5-15-1886 at Maplewood, Black Creek, Ga., see p. 20

1st child of Jefferson Welcome Boyd and Agnes Middleton Saxon -

(From p. 13) Walton Saxon Boyd b. 7-27-1867 Black Creek, Screven Co., Ga., d. 2-25-1958, m. 1st Daisy Isoline Wenz of Savannah, Ga. (Buried Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah). m. 2nd Eva Bell Ferguson of Appleton, S.C., Walton Saxon moved from Savannah to Augusta, Ga., 1906-7, where he then was in the Wholesale Grocery Business.

Children of Walton Saxon Boyd and Daisy Isoline Wenz -

BOYD

1. Walton Saxon Boyd, Jr. b. 2-1-1898 Savannah, Ga., see p. 14
2. Edward Wenz Boyd b. 2-3-1899 Savannah, Ga., see p. 14
3. Daisy Isoline Boyd b. 1-3-1901 Savannah, see p. 15
4. John Jefferson Boyd b. 4-28-1905 Appleton, S. C., see p. 15

Children of Walton Saxon Boyd and his 2nd wife Eva Bell Ferguson -

1. Welcome Saxon Boyd b. 3-25-1911 Appleton, S. C., see p. 16
2. Charles Arrington Boyd b. 4-13-1915 Augusta, Ga., see p. 16
3. Twin - Cornelius O'Shea Boyd b. 3-24-1917 Augusta, Ga., see p. 16
4. Twin - Harry Boyd b. 3-24-1917 Augusta, Ga., d. young.
5. Annie Agnes Boyd b. 7-4-1919 Augusta, Ga., see p. 16

1st child of Walton Saxon Boyd and Daisy Isoline Wenz -

(From p. 14) Walton Saxon Boyd Jr. b. 2-1-1898 Savannah, Ga., d. 11-4-1936, m. 6-19-1923 Margaret Marie Henneberger b. 10-11-1904 Phoenixville, Pa., dau. De Witt Clinton Henneberger and Martha Jane Beard (an adopted daughter of the Gow family), he was in the U. S. Army during W. W. I, Private 1st Class, Company C 160 Division F. S. B. N. He then worked at Sparrow's Point Steel Mills, Baltimore, Md., became ill and d. 11-4-1936 in U. S. Veterans Hosp. at Oteen, N. C. Mrs. Boyd living 1959 at 71 Craig Circle, Oteen P. O., Asheville, N. C.

Children of Walton Saxon Boyd, Jr. and Margaret Marie Henneberger -

1. Jane Isoline Boyd b. 8-13-1929 Baltimore, Md., m. 8-17-1950 at Oteen, N. C. to John Elzie McMahan Jr., son John Elzie McMahan and Georgia Ethel McMahan (they were not related tho of same name), living 1959 at 38 White Pine Dr., Asheville, N. C., she a registered Histological Technician at Memorial Mission Hospital in Asheville, he operates a Texaco Service Station at 138 Tunnel Road, Asheville, no issue.

2nd child of Walton Saxon Boyd and Daisy Isoline Wenz -

(From p. 14) Edward Wenz Boyd b. 2-3-1899 Savannah, Ga., served in W. W. I in Amer. Exped. Forces, was wounded and spent over three years in hospitals, m. 1st 9-9-1925 Myrtle May Gaskins, Baltimore, Md., she d. 3-25-1945, dau. Thomas H. Gaskins and Ellen C. W. Neely. He m. 2nd 1-20-1956 Mrs. Irene E. Mitchell, Wilmington, Del., b. 9-11-1900, dau. Irene E. Johnson, Snow Hill, Md., he living 1959 at 6814 Fifth Ave., Baltimore 22, Md., a Machinist and Specialist.

Children of Edward Wenz Boyd and Myrtle May Gaskins -

1. Myrtle May Boyd b. 1-11-1925 Baltimore, Md. see p. 15
2. Betty Ellene Boyd b. 4-7-1932 Baltimore, Md.
3. Edward Wenz Boyd Jr. b. 10-26-1938 Baltimore, Md.

1st child of Edward Wenz Boyd and Myrtle May Gaskins -

BOYD

(From p. 14) Myrtle May Boyd b. 1-11-1925 Baltimore, Md., m. 8-12-1945 John Thomas Binebrink, b. 8-14-1923, son Roy Binebrink, living 1959 at 7623 Daniel Ave., Baltimore 14, Md. - He Electronic Engineer.

3rd child of Walton Saxon Boyd and Daisy Isoline Wenz -

(From p. 14) Daisy Isoline Boyd b. 1-3-1901 Savannah, Ga., m. 2-17-1927 Ernest Jerry Murphy, b. 12-31-1896 Augusta, Ga., son Michael Jerry Murphy and Emma Mobley, living 1959 at 2067 Central Ave., Augusta, Ga., he Garage Operator.

Children of Daisy Isoline Boyd and Ernest Jerry Murphy -

1. Ernest Jerry Murphy Jr. b. 2-28-1928 Augusta, Ga., see p. 15
2. Jean Isoline Murphy b. 3-13-1934 Augusta, Ga., see p. 15

1st child of Daisy Isoline Boyd and Ernest Jerry Murphy -

(From p. 15) Ernest Jerry Murphy Jr. b. 2-28-1928 Augusta, Ga., m. 8-23-1952 Ann Dolores Butler, b. 11-28-1930 Athens, Ga., dau. Robert Boyd Butler and Martie Bell Norris, living 1959 at 718 River View Dr., North Augusta, S.C., he Supervisor E. I. duPont Co.

Children of Ernest Jerry Murphy Jr. and Ann Dolores Butler -

1. Carol Ann Murphy b. 4-21-1955 Augusta, Ga.
2. Jan Patricia Murphy b. 3-1-1958 Augusta, Ga.

2nd child of Daisy Isoline Boyd and Ernest Jerry Murphy -

(From p. 15) Jean Isoline Murphy b. 3-13-1934 Augusta, Ga., m. 8-14-1954 Marion Malone O'Hara of Augusta, b. 9-15-1932, son Eugene Joseph O'Hara and Ruth Hanks, living 1959 Wilmington, N.C., at 266 N. 26th St., - he Clerk in the Office of the President of the Atlantic Coast Line R.R.

Children of Jean Isoline Murphy and Marion Malone O'Hara -

1. Patricia Elaine O'Hara b. 7-10-1955.

4th child of Walton Saxon Boyd and Daisy Isoline Wenz -

(From p. 14) John Jefferson Boyd b. 4-28-1905 Appleton, S.C., m. 9-30-1933 Virginia May Russell (div. 1940) b. 2-14-1909 Baltimore, Md., dau. Wm. Edward Russell and Bessie May Esley (4000 York Rd., Baltimore) m. 2nd Bernice May Whitten b. 10-11-1952, dau. Jay Edmund Whitten and Olive Rebecca Gusick of 207 Thornton Ave., Youngstown, Ohio, living 1959 Fontana, Calif., at 8988 Newport.

Children of John Jefferson Boyd and Virginia May Russell -

BOYD

1. Joan Elizebeth Boyd b. 1-11-1937, living 1959 at Brighton, Mich. , 1216 Brighton Lake Road, unm.

2nd m. Walton Saxon Boyd was to Eve Bell Ferguson.

1st child of Walton Saxon Boyd and Eve Bell Ferguson -

(From p. 14) Welcome Saxon Boyd b. 3-25-1911 Appleton, S.C. , m. 6-12-1936 Elizebeth Wilson Chandler b. 3-25-1909, dau. Goulding Reid Chandler and Elizebeth Mary Wilson, living 1959 Tuscaloosa, Ala. at 601 E. Hargrove Rd. , he Mgr. Wesson Oil and Snowdrift Co. , Inc.

Children of Welcome Saxon Boyd and Elizebeth Wilson Chandler -

1. Welcome Saxon Boyd Jr. b. 3-12-1939 Augusta, Ga. , living 1959 with parents, he a student.
2. Elizabeth Chandler Boyd b. 10-7-1946 Augusta, Ga. , living 1959 with parents.

2nd child of Walton Saxon Boyd and Eve Bell Ferguson -

(From p. 14) Charles Arrington Boyd b. 4-3-1915 Augusta, Ga. , m. Catherine Mells, dau. John Mells and Sarah Love Mears, living 1959 Jacksonville, Fla. at 3514 Soutel Dr. He a driver Atlantic Greyhound Corp.

Children of Charles Arrington Boyd and Catherine Mells -

1. Cathy Sue Boyd b. 9-9-1948 Augusta, Ga.

Child of Charles Arrington Boyd's wife -

1. Fimely Everett Eubanks b. 11-26-1937 Spartanburg, S.C.

3rd child (and twin) of Walton Saxon Boyd and Eve Bell Ferguson -

(From p. 14) Cornelius O'Shea Boyd b. 3-24-1917 Augusta, Ga. , d. 1954, m. 6-28-1939 Loretta Perkins b. 2-23-1918 Augusta, Ga. , dau. Riley Roger Perkins and Sophie Frost, wife living 1959 Augusta, Ga.

Children of Cornelius O'Shea Boyd and Loretta Perkins -

1. William O'Shea Boyd b. 9-16-1940, living 1959 Augusta, Ga.

5th child of Walton Saxon Boyd and Eve Bell Ferguson -

(From p. 14) Annie Agnes Boyd b. 7-4-1919 Augusta, Ga. , m. 6-15-1940 Earnest Harvey Short b. 4-16-1910 Thomaston, Ga. , son John Alexander Short and Catherine Turnage, he an Electrician, Mrs. Short living 1949 in Nurses

BOYD

Quarters, Lenwood Hospital, Augusta, Ga.

Children of Annie Agnes Boyd and Earnest Harvey Short -

1. Walton Alexander Short b. 4-10-1941 Augusta, Ga.
2. Earnest Harvey Short Jr. b. 6-14-1943 Savannah, Ga.
3. Eva Bell Short b. 11-3-1945 Tampa, Fla.
4. Gay Patrick Short b. 11-14-1948 Tampa, Fla.

2nd child of Jefferson Welcome Boyd and Agnes Middleton Saxon -

(From p. 13) Frank Harold Boyd, M. D., (Thomas Jefferson 1, Stephen or Robert C. 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Jefferson Welcome 5) b. 11-18-1869 Screven Co., Ga., d. 8-9-1938 Allendale, S.C., M. D. University of Ga. Med. School, Augusta, Ga. m. 6-26-1895 Minnie Calhoun b. 6-26-1872 Barnwell Dist., S.C., d. 10-9-1958 Allendale, S.C.

The following information was obtained from his wife by Mrs. Agnes Boyd Hansen, of Atlanta. "Her husband lived with his uncle, Dr. Frank Harold Boyd, in Augusta, Ga. while he attended medical school at the University of Georgia, and when he finished school there he went to Savannah and practiced with another uncle, Dr. Montague Laffitte Boyd. And when Dr. Montague Boyd died, Feb. 9, 1898, Frank Harold moved to Allendale, S.C." I (M. L. B. II) remember quite well Harold, as we call him, living with us in our house on Liberty Street and helping my father with his practice. Walton Saxon Boyd was working as a book-keeper for my father at one time.

Memorial Avenue is the approach to the County Court House in Allendale, S.C. There is a parkway in the middle of the Avenue in which there is a granite monument on one side of which is "F. H. Boyd M. D. Erected By His Friends" - on the other side is "Our Beloved Physician - Frank Harold Boyd - Nov. 18, 1869 - Aug. 9, 1938" and "Greater Love Hath No Man Than This - - That A Man Lay Down His Life For His Friends".

Children of Frank Harold Boyd and Minnie Calhoun -

1. Frank Harold Boyd Jr. b. 6-26-1897 Allendale, S.C., see p. 17
2. Zoe Boyd d. in infancy.
3. Chivillette Calhoun Boyd b. 5-31-1904 Allendale, See p. 18

1st child of Frank Harold Boyd and Minnie Calhoun -

(From p. 17) Frank Harold Boyd Jr. (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Jefferson Welcome 5, Frank Harold 6) b. 6-26-1897 Allendale, d. 6-13-1952 Jacksonville, Fla. m. 6-26-1924 Kathleen Denham of Americus, Ga., b. 5-17-1897, Mrs. Boyd living 1958 Jacksonville 7, Fla., at 3707 San Jose Blvd.

Children of Frank Harold Boyd Jr. and Kathleen Denham -

BOYD

1. Janet Denham Boyd b. 10-7-1926 Jacksonville, Fla., m. Herbert Coons, living 1958 Jacksonville, Fla. at 5416 Duke Road

3rd child of Frank Harold Boyd and Minnie Calhoun -

(From p. 17) Chivillette Calhoun Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Jefferson Welcome 5, Frank Harold 6) b. 5-31-1904 Allendale, S.C., living 1959 at Hampton, Va., 423 E. Queen St. (Mrs. R. B. Stuckey). 1st m. of Chivillette Calhoun Boyd 8-30-1922, later div., was to Edward Devant McSweeney, 2nd to Raymond Butler Stuckey.

Children of Chivillette Calhoun Boyd and Edward Devant McSweeney -

1. Marjorie Calhoun McSweeney b. 1-10-1924 Allendale, m. 1-19-1950 Charles Henry Phinizy III of Augusta, Ga., son of Charles Henry Phinizy II and Mary Dorothy Palmer.

2nd m. of Chivillette Calhoun Boyd 11-16-1925 was to Raymond Butler Stuckey of Statesburg, S.C. b. 7-18-1898, son of Tyre Spann Stuckey and Janie Butler residing 1958 at 423 E. Queen St., Hampton, Va.

Children of Chivillette Calhoun Boyd and Raymond Butler Stuckey -

1. Raymond Butler Stuckey, Jr. b. 3-24-1929, living 1958, 423 E. Queen St., Hampton, Va.

4th child of Jefferson Welcome Boyd and Agnes Middleton Saxon -

(From p. 13) Agnes Clyde Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Jefferson Welcome 5) b. 8-26-1875 at Boyd Station on the Augusta-Savannah Post Road, Screven Co., Ga., d. 2-23-1947, m. 8-23-1900 in Savannah, Ga., Henry Robert Smith of Clyo, Ga., b. 1-3-1860 in Richmond Co., Ga., d. 1-3-1925 Atlanta, Ga., son Robert Ellison Smith and Lucretia Fulcher Sapp.

Children of Agnes Clyde Boyd and Henry Robert Smith -

1. Robert Wray Boyd Smith b. 7-4-1901, see p. 18
2. Henri (dau) Smith b. 7-15-1904, see p. 19
3. Bonita Smith b. 4-15-1907, see p. 19
4. Zenith Smith b. 2-10-1909, see p. 20
5. Dollie Dorothy Smith b. 12-10-1910, see p. 20

1st child of Agnes Clyde Boyd and Henry Robert Smith -

(From p. 18) Robert Wray Boyd Smith b. 7-4-1901 Blundale, Emanuel Co., Ga., m. May 1928 Mary Tarver of Wadley, Ga. He was killed 5-8-1942 testing a B-29 plane for the U.S. Air Force - no issue.

BOYD

2nd child of Agnes Clyde Boyd and Henry Robert Smith -

(From p. 18) Henri (dau) Smith b. 7-15-1904 Blundale, Emanuel Co., Ga., m. 10-12-1927 Joseph D. Buchanan of Jackson, Ga., b. 12-18-1901, son Charles William Buchanan and Ella Thornton, living 1959 at 317 Hines Terrace, Macon, Ga., - he an Automobile Dealer.

Children of Henri Smith and Joseph D. Buchanan -

1. Joseph D. Buchanan, Jr. b. 11-28-1931 Macon, Ga., see p. 19
2. Clayton Walton Buchanan, b. 1-21-1933 Macon, Ga., see p. 19
3. Anna Buchanan b. 12-30-1936 Macon, Ga., see p. 19

1st child of Henri Smith and Joseph D. Buchanan -

(From p. 19) Joseph D. Buchanan Jr. b. 11-28-1931 Macon, Ga. m. 10-10-1953 Anne Blair of Marietta, Ga., b. 8-23-1933, dau. Leon McKenzie Blair and June Hutchins, living 1959 Marietta, Ga., 110 Margaret St., - he a Salesman Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Children of Joseph D. Buchanan Jr. and Anne Blair -

1. Joseph D. Buchanan III b. 1-29-1955 New Orleans, La.
2. Daniel Blair Buchanan b. 9-15-1956 Johnson City, Tenn.

2nd child of Henri Smith and Joseph D. Buchanan -

(From p. 19) Clayton Walton Buchanan b. 1-21-1933 Macon, Ga., m. 11-3-1955 Carol Quillian of Athens, Ga., b. 12-17-1934, dau. Daniel David Quillian and Maude Smith, living 1959 Pine Hill Apartments, Augusta, Ga. - he Salesman United Gypsum Co.

3rd child of Henri Smith and Joseph D. Buchanan -

(From p. 19) Anna Buchanan b. 12-30-1938 Macon, Ga., living 1959 with parents, a Sophomore at the University of Georgia, Athens, Ga.

3rd child of Agnes Clyde Boyd and Henry Robert Smith -

(From p. 18) Bonita Smith b. 4-15-1907 Blundale, Emanuel Co., Ga. m. 3-2-1928 Harrison Benton Preston b. 12-15-1905 Walton Co., Ga., grew up in Statesboro, Ga., son of Prince Hulton Preston and Mary Elizabeth Lane, living 1959 at 613 N. Greenwood St., LaGrange, Ga. He in Real Estate and Insurance Business.

Children of ~~Bonita~~ Smith and Harrison Benton Preston -

1. Gloria Ann Preston b. 3-7-1930, see p. 20

BOYD

2. Evelyn Cecilia Preston b. 11-22-1933, see p. 20

1st child of Bonita Smith and Harrison Benton Preston -

(From p. 19) Gloria Anne Preston b. 3-7-1930 Chattanooga, Tenn. m. 6-15-1957 Kenneth J. Ahearn, b. 2-19-1921 Norwood, Mass., son William Vincent Ahearn and Mary Esther of Norwood, Mass., living 1959 at 105-10 Sixty-Six Ave. Apt. 5C, Forest Hills, N. Y., she housewife; he with Sales Div. International Bus. Mach.

Children of Gloria Anne Preston and Kenneth Joseph Ahearn -

1. Elizabeth Anne Ahearn b. 4-4-1958 at Forrest Hills, N. Y.

2nd child of Bonita Smith and Harrison Benton Preston -

(From p. 20) Evelyn Cecelia Preston b. 11-22-1933 Chicago, Ill., living 1958 at 613 N. Greenwood St., LaGrange, Ga., she laboratory Technician at Clarke-Holder Clinic. Graduate B.S. LaGrange College 1953; graduate Student Univ. Zurich, Switzerland 1954-5.

4th child of Agnes Clyde Boyd and Henry Robert Smith -

(From p. 18) Zenith Smith b. 2-10-1909 Blundale, Emanuel Co., Ga. m. 9-16-1936 James Ryan Garner Jr. b. 3-8-1907 Atlanta, Ga., d. 7-15-1943 son Dr. James Ryan Garner and Birdie Duval Patterson - he was President of Zenith Chemical Corporation, Atlanta, Ga., no issue. Mrs. Smith living 1959 at 8045 Springdale Road, N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.

5th child of Agnes Clyde Boyd and Henry Robert Smith -

(From p. 18) Dolly Dorothy Smith b. 12-19-1910 Blundale, Emanuel Co., Ga., m. 6-15-1940 Howard Shaw, b. 6-29-1912 Atlanta, Ga., son Looney Howard Shaw and Eula Kate Cook of Atlanta, living 1959 at #642 Gulph Rd., Glenhardie Farm at Valley Forge, Wayne, Pa., he Sales Mgr. for Jacob Reeds Sons, Norristown, Pa.

Children of Dolly Smith and Howard Shaw -

1. Howard Robert Shaw b. 2-9-1945 Atlanta, Ga.

5th child of Jefferson Welcome Boyd and Agnes Middleton Saxon -

(From p. 13) Jefferson Welcome Boyd Jr. (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Jefferson Welcome 5) b. 5-15-1886 at Maplewood, Black Creek, Ga. (now Boyd Post Office, Ga.) m. 4-28-1914 Mary Kathryn Nicholson of Camden, S. C., b. 12-26-1892, d. 11-9-1929, dau. John Cortez Nicholson and Nancy Matilda Wilson. Mary Kathryn d. 11-9-1929, buried

BOYD

Camden, S.C. Quaker Cemetery. He married 2nd 2-3-1935 Nannie Louise Alexander of Charlotte, N.C. b. 2-20-1901, dau. William A. Alexander and Elizabeth Joanna Woffard, living 1959 in Jacksonville, Fla., 4325 Marquette Ave., he retired, no issue. Two children (1) John Jefferson, (2) Mary Kathryn.

Children of Jefferson Welcome Boyd Jr. and Mary Kathryn Nicholson -

1. John Jefferson Boyd b. 3-11-1915 Camden, S.C., m. 12-11-1937 Francis Flowers, b. 4-25-1917, dau. Robert Bealer Flowers and Annie Wheeler, he graduated 1932 at Camden High School, 1949 B.S. Chemistry The Citadel, Charleston, S.C., 1936 M.A. Education at University of South Carolina, Columbia, S.C., living 1959 North Augusta, S.C. - he Principal of North Augusta Junior High School.

Children of John Jefferson Boyd and Francis Flowers -

1. John Jefferson Boyd Jr. b. 6-10-1944 Charleston, S.C.
2. Francis Montague Boyd b. 3-11-1947 Charleston, S.C.

2nd child of Jefferson Welcome Boyd Jr. and Mary Kathryn Nicholson -

(From p. 21) Mary Kathryn Boyd b. 2-24-1921 Camden, S.C., m. 12-23-1943 James Allan Bailey b. 12-23-1920 Rock Hill, S.C., son of Jacob Alexander Bailey and Flora Lineberger, he a Major in the U.S. Air Force, living 1959 in Arlington 2, Va., at No. 2623 S. Grant Dr.

Children of Mary Kathryn Boyd and James Allan Bailey -

1. Boyd Bailey (dau) b. 8-1-1944 Randolph Field, Tex.
2. Alexandra Bailey b. 7-3-1947 Munich, Germany
3. Jefferson McCombs Bailey b. 1-16-1949 Mobile, Ala.

2nd m. of John Jefferson Boyd, abt. 1848, to Henrietta Laura Laffitte b. Barnwell Dist., S.C. 2-24-1824, d. Screven Co., Ga. 7-31-1855 (Buried Middleground Church Yard Screven Co.) dau. David Montague Laffitte M.D. and Mary Garvin.

Children of John Jefferson Boyd and Henrietta Laura Laffitte -

1. Mary Ella Boyd b. 4-7-1849, d. 9-7-1852 (Middleground Church Yard, Screven Co., Ga.)
2. Montague Laffitte Boyd I b. 6-8-1850 Barnwell Dist., S.C., d. 2-9-1898 Savannah, Ga. see pp. 21 and 22
3. Laura Ann Boyd b. 1-2-1854, d. 5-9-1955 (Middleground Church Yard)
4. Adora Henrietta Boyd b. 7-31-1855, d. 8-17-1859 (Middleground Church Yard).

2nd child of John Jefferson Boyd and Henrietta Laura Laffitte -

BOYD

(From p. 21) Montague Laffitte Boyd I (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4) b. 6-8-1850 Barnwell Dist., S.C., d. 2-9-1898 Savannah, Ga., m. 11-21-1877 at Dalton, Ga., Laura Johnson Broyles b. 12-13-1852 Spring Place (near Dalton), Murray Co., Ga., died of pneumonia in Savannah 1-3-1933. He went to school in Hephzibah, Richmond Co., Ga. In 1871, to the University of Georgia at Athens, entering the Junior Class, and then to medical school at the University of Georgia at Augusta, receiving his M. D. degree in 1875. There is no definite record after graduation at medical school until his marriage in 1877, but he probably began practicing medicine at Arcola, Bulloch Co., Ga. some time before his marriage, for there is a letter dated 10-8-1878 from a lawyer, George R. Black of Sylvania, Ga. (Now in the files of Montague L. Boyd II) "To Whom It May Concern" highly recommending him, and saying that he was living in Arcola, Bulloch Co., Ga. He practiced in Bulloch Co. until he moved to Savannah in 1885- or 86, leaving his family for a year at Guyton, Ga., after which they too moved to Savannah.

They lived first on the north west corner of Bull and Gaston Streets in a green, frame house which faced Forsyth Park. He went to New York several times to take post graduate courses in medicine and surgery, and evidently studied pathology and bacteriology, for he had a microscope, which I (M. L. B. II) now have. He only practiced medicine in Savannah for about twelve years but was enormously successful. He died from septicemia which developed from a needle stick received in the palm of his hand during an operation. I was about sixteen years old at the time of his death, old enough to remember well his making his rounds wearing a high silk hat and an Inverness cape or coat, and carrying a silver headed walking stick. He always had a driver, fine horses, and a finely polished carriage or buggy. While he was very ill, shortly before he died, Dr. William Halstead, who was Professor of Surgery at John Hopkins, came to Savannah to see him, and later sent one of his staff, Dr. Hugh Hampton Young, with whom I was later associated when I began working in Urology.

The following information was taken from "Biographical Souvenir of the States of Georgia and Florida" published by F. A. Battey and Co., Chicago 1889:

"Montague L. Boyd M. D. of Savannah, Ga. is a native of Barnwell District, S. C. and was born June 6, 1850. His father, John Jefferson Boyd, was born in the same District in 1806 and was of Scotch extraction. He was a large slave owner and planter and removed to Screven Co., Ga. in January 1850 or '51, and died in 1884 having been a Deacon in the Baptist Church for fifty years.

At the time Mr. Boyd left South Carolina the Barnwell District was a very rich section of the country. There were many large slave owners and plantations. The system of agriculture in the South at that time, and up to the time of the war between the States, was to clear large fields, cultivate them without fertilizer for a few years, in which time they were worn out and it was unprofitable to plant them longer. They were then abandoned and new fields cleared. This system and the large number of slaves to be kept at work rendered it necessary for many planters to seek, with their slaves, new and more sparsely settled sections of

BOYD

the country: among these was Mr. Boyd and he bought a large tract of land in Screven Co. , Ga. on the Savannah River, where he lived up to the time of his death.

The grandfather of Dr. Montague Boyd, and the father of J. J. Boyd, was Reuben Boyd, also a planter of Barnwell Dist. , S.C. , lived to be eighty years of age, and esteemed and honored citizen of his state in the days of its early history.

Henrietta Laura (Laffitte) Boyd was also a native of Barnwell Dist. and a daughter of David Montague Laffitte, an accomplished and knightly gentlemen of French extraction, and a learned physician, but being a slave owner and planter, he was never subjected to the drudgery of practice except in the early years of his professional career. He was an enthusiast in his art, however, and during his long life treated his friends as well as the poor, a matter of affection in one case and charity in the other.

Two years after J. J. Boyd left South Carolina for Screven Co. , Ga. , Dr. Laffitte followed in order to be near his daughter, and it was there he departed this life at the ripe old age of eighty-four years, beloved by all who knew him, and especially by the poor to whom he had been a steadfast friend.

Dr. Montague Boyd received his preparatory education at Hephzibah, Ga. Richmond County, near Augusta, whence he went to the University of Georgia in Athens in 1871 entering the Junior class; afterwards he studied medicine at the Medical Department of the University of Georgia at Augusta, graduating in March 1876.

The same year he located in Bulloch County, Ga. and was there engaged in active practice until 1883 when he went to New York City and for three winters attended the polyclinic, a post-graduate medical college, Bellevue, Mt. Sinai and the German and Woman's Hospitals in the meantime. In June 1886 he settled in Savannah, where he has met with flattering success in his practice which is steadily increasing, and where he had been elected as one of the Staff of Visiting Surgeons of the City Hospital.

In November 1877 the Doctor married Miss Laura Johnson Broyles, daughter of Colonel Charles Edwards Broyles, formerly a prominent attorney of Dalton, Ga. , but who now is in charge of the Land Registers Office of Colorado. To this happy marriage have been born four children, named in order of their birth as follows: Lucy T. , Montague L. , Darwin Hudson, and Henrietta Laura. Mrs. Boyd is a consistent member of the Baptist Church, and the Doctor is a Master Mason and a member of the Georgia Medical Society."

Children of Montague Laffitte Boyd and Laura Johnson Broyles -

BOYD

1. DeSaussure Boyd b. 1-5-1879, d. 4-30-1880, buried Fellowship Church Yard.
2. Lucy Titania Boyd b. 10-1-1880 Bulloch Co., Ga., see p. 24
3. Montague Laffitte Boyd Jr. b. 3-25-1882 Bulloch Co., Ga., see p. 26
4. Darwin Hudson Boyd b. 3-23-1884 Bulloch Co., Ga., see p. 28
5. Laura Henrietta Boyd b. 4-27-1886 Guyton, Ga., see p. 28
6. Walter Read Boyd b. 1-6-1892 Savannah, Ga., see p. 28

2nd child of Montague Laffitte Boyd and Laura Johnson Broyles -

(From p. 24) Lucy Titania Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Montague Laffitte 5) b. 10-1-1880 Bulloch Co., Ga., m. 5-12-1904 Einar Storm Trosdal of Oslo, Norway and Savannah, Ga., b. 6-13-1880 Norway, d. 7-16-1932 Savannah, Ga., son Peter Storm Trosdal of Oslo, Norway. She was married at the home of her mother in Oxford, Ga. where the family were living temporarily while Montague and Hudson were attending Emory College. Lucy and Einar lived in Savannah where he was remarkably successful in the Shipping Business. In 1959 Lucy living in Savannah, Ga., at 2711 Abercorn St., active in Colonial Dames, Juvenile Protective Assoc., National Mental Hlth. Assoc., Trustee Savannah Garden Club, an affiliate of Garden Clubs of America, and in Poetry Society of Georgia. Einar Trosdal was Norwegian Consul at Savannah and awarded the Royal Order of St. Olva (Knight First Class) by the King of Norway.

Children of Lucy Titania Boyd and Einar Storm Trosdal -

1. Einar Storm Trosdal Jr. b. 10-18-1906 Savannah, Ga., see p. 24
2. Beverley Trosdal b. 1-15-1909 Savannah, Ga., see p. 25
3. Lucy Storm Trosdal b. 9-20-1916 Savannah, Ga., see p. 25

1st child of Lucy Titania Boyd and Einar Storm Trosdal -

(From p. 24) Einar Storm Trosdal Jr. (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Montague Laffitte 5, Lucy Titania and Einar Storm Trosdal 6) b. 10-18-1906 Savannah, Ga., graduate in Electrical Engineering at Ga. School Tech., Atlanta, Commodore Savannah Yacht and Country Club 1951-53, Pres. Propellar Club, Port of Savannah 1934, Vice Consul for Georgia for Norway since 1948, awarded Royal Order of St. Olav in the degree of Knight First Class by the King of Norway, 1954-56 Pres. Costal Empire Council, Boy Scouts of America, m. 6-3-1933 Maria Nelson Davis of Atlanta, dau. Dr. Edward C. Davis and Maria Carter, living 1958 at Wilmington Island, Savannah, Ga., Vice President Strachn Shipping Company, Savannah, Ga.

Children of Einar Storm Trosdal Jr. and Maria Nelson Davis -

1. Maria Carter Trosdal b. 7-9-1934 Savannah, Ga., see p. 25
2. Lucy Boyd Trosdal b. 3-2-1937 Savannah, Ga., see p. 25
3. Einar Storm Trosdal III b. 5-18-1942 Savannah, Ga., see p. 25

1st child of Einar Storm Trosdal Jr. and Maria Nelson Davis -

BOYD

1. Maria Carter Trosdal b. 7-9-1934 Savannah, Ga., m. 10-29-1955 Charles Lee Sparkman, b. 10-3-1927 of Miami, Fla., son John Thomas Sparkman and Louise Knox (now living in Savannah). living 1959 in Savannah, Ga.

Children of Maria Carter Trosdal and Charles Lee Sparkman -

1. Charles Lee Sparkman Jr. b. 8-17-1956 Savannah.
2. Sylvia Storm Trosdal, b. 7-30-1958 Savannah.

2nd child of Einar Storm Trosdal and Maria Nelson Davis.

(From p. 24) Lucy Boyd Trosdal b. 3-2-1937 Savannah, Ga., she is now in 1959 a student at the University of Georgia in Athens, living with her parents.

3rd child of Einar Storm Trosdal and Maria Nelson Davis -

(From p. 24) Einar Storm Trosdal III b. 5-18-1942 Savannah, living 1959 with parents.

2nd child of Lucy Titania Boyd and Einar Storm Trosdal -

(From p. 24) Beverley Trosdal (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Montague Laffitte 5, Lucy Titania Boyd and Einar Storm Trosdal 6) b. 1-15-1909 Savannah, Ga., m. 1st, later div., (1940), 1-15-1933 William Way, m. 2nd, 5-31-1941 Thomas Kevin FitzPatrick b. 7-3-1910 Salem, Mass., living 1959 at Charlottesville, Va., he graduate Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, Mass., now Dean of the Department of Architecture at the University of Virginia.

Children of Beverley Trosdal and William Way -

1. William Way III b. 3-15-1934 Jacksonville, Fla.
2. Peter Trosdal Way b. 8-15-1936 Jacksonville, Fla., living 1959 with mother.

Children of Beverley Trosdal and Thomas Kevin FitzPatrick -

1. Kevin Walsh FitzPatrick b. 4-2-1943 Houston, Tex., living 1959 with parents. Student at Woodberry Forest Acad., Orange, Va.

3rd child of Lucy Titania Boyd and Einar Storm Trosdal -

(From p. 24) Lucy Storm Trosdal (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Montague Laffitte 5, Lucy Titania and Einar Storm Trosdal 6) b. 9-20-1916 Savannah, Ga., m. 8-3-1940 Paul Alexander Ulanowsky b. 3-4-1908, of Vienna, Austria, son Max A. and Lilli Malvine (Glaubauf) Ulanowsky, (Max b. 2-25-1872) of Kaligorka, Gov. Kiev, Russia, living 1959 at Stockbridge, Mass. He graduated from University of Vienna and The Music Academy, both at Vienna, Austria, a Concert Pianist U.S.A. and Europe.

BOYD

Lucy Storm graduated 1934 Magna Cum Laude Hartridge School, Savannah. 1934-36 Smith College, graduate 1938 Royal Academy Dramatic Art, London, Eng. , has appeared in several plays on Broadway, New York City, and some summer productions.

Children of Lucy Storm Trosdal and Paul Alexander Ulanowsky -

1. Alexander Peter Ulanowsky b. 8-19-1942 New York City, living 1959 with parents.
2. Karin Storm Ulanowsky b. 10-14-1947 New York City, living 1959 with parents.
3. Philip Storm Ulanowsky b. 4-10-1952 New York City, living 1959 with parents.

3rd child of Montague Laffitte Boyd I and Laura Johnson Broyles -

(From p. 24) Montague Laffitte Boyd II (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Montague Laffitte 5) b. 3-25-1882 Bulloch Co., Ga. Moved with his parents to Guyton, Ga. 1885-86, then to Savannah, Ga. 1886 or 87. Preparatory school at Woodberry Forest Academy, Orange, Va. 1895-96; St. James at St. James, Md. 1896 to 1898; graduated Ph. B. at Emory College, Oxford, Ga. 1903; M. D. degree Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md. 1907. One year, 1907-1908 as Chief Resident at James Walker Memorial Hospital, Wilmington, N. C.; private Assistant to Dr. Hugh Hampton Young, Baltimore, Md. 1908-1909; Resident Urology (Then called Genito-Urinary Surgery) at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore 1909-1910 (Dr. John R. Caulk was the first resident in genito-urinary surgery in the United States 1908-1909, M. L. B. II was the second one); Assistant to Dr. Hugh H. Young and Dr. James Geraghty in the Outpatient Department of the Johns Hopkins Hospital 1910-11. Began practice of Urology in Atlanta, Ga. 1911; Captain U. S. A. Medical Reserve Corps 5-15-1917, to 2-15-1919. Member of special Commission from the Surgeon General to study Urological Conditions in the Armies of Great Britain and France, headed by Dr. Hugh H. Young; sailed on the S. S. Baltic May 28, 1917 upon which was General John Pershing, members of his personal Staff, Interpreters assigned to General Pershing, and War Correspondents for many U. S. newspapers. Urologist to the First Division A. E. F. Aug. 15, 1917 commanded then by General Siebert, Colonel Bailey K. Ashford was the head of the Medical Department of the Division. Urologist to the 26th Division October 25, 1917, commanded by General Edwards, with Colonel Bevans head of the Medical Department. Urologist to the 83rd Division (Second Depot Division) Sept. 5, 1918. Urologist to Base Hospital 18 (Johns Hopkins Unit) November 1918. Discharged at Fort Dix, N. J. Feb. 5, 1919. Service at the Front Feb. 8 to Mar. 19, 1918; July 3, to July 28, 1918.

Associate Professor Urology Atlanta Medical School for several years until W. War I, 1917. Head of Department of Urology in Post Graduate School, Grady Memorial Hospital, 1920 to July 1925. Head Department Urology Emory University, Atlanta, Ga. 1925 to 1935 (Resigned). Head Dept. Steiner Cancer Clinic, Atlanta for more than 20 years - from 1925 until resignation. Head Dept. Urology at the Piedmont Hospital from 1919 to 1959. Chi Phi Fraternity and Phi

BOYD

Beta Kappa , Pithotomy Club at Johns Hopkins , m. 5-8-1919 Margaret Elizabeth Phillips of LaGrange, Ga. , dau. David Edward Phillips and Elizabeth Bray Wilkinson, living 1959 Atlanta 5, Ga. at 2560 Habersham Road, N. W. , he a Urological Surgeon.

Children of Montague Laffitte Boyd Jr. and Margaret Elizabeth Phillips -

1. Montague Laffitte Boyd III, b. 11-4-1921, see p. 27
2. Margaret Elizabeth Boyd b. 1-29-1927, see p. 27

1st child of Montague Laffitte Boyd and Margaret Elizabeth Phillips -

(From p. 27) Montague Laffitte Boyd III (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Montague Laffitte 5, Montague Laffitte, Jr. 6) b. 11-4-1921 Atlanta, Ga. , preparatory school LeRosey, Rolle, Switzerland 1937-38, Marist College, Atlanta, Ga. , graduate B. A. Princeton University 1943, and Lt. U.S. Army 1943-1945, Instructor at Field Artillery School, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, graduate M. S. 1946 Industrial Management at Georgia Sch. Tech. , Atlanta. In 1959 Vice President and Manager of Atlanta Office of D'Arcy Advertizing Co. of St. Louis, Mo. , m. 9-30-1943 Jane Hailey of Atlanta, b. 11-16-1923, dau. Dr. Howard Hailey and Helen McClure, attended Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa. 1942-43, graduate A. B. Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga. , 1948, living 1959 Atlanta, Ga. at 3071 Arden Rd. , N. W.

Children of Montague Laffitte Boyd III and Helen Hailey -

1. Helen Hailey Boyd b. 5-13-1949 Atlanta, Ga.
2. Montague Laffitte Boyd IV, b. 5-13-1952, Atlanta, Ga.
3. Anna Phillips Boyd b. 11-17-1957 Atlanta, Ga.

2nd child Montague Laffitte Boyd and Margaret Elizabeth Phillips -

(From p. 27) Margaret Elizabeth Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Montague Laffitte 5, Montague Laffitte, Jr. 6) b. 1-29-1927 Atlanta, graduate 1946 Pine Manor Junior College, Wellesley, Mass. , graduate 1948 A. B. Degree Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. , Editor Vassar Chronicle; now (1959) on Board Directors A. G. Rhodes Home, Girl Scouts of Atlanta, League of Women Voters, Secretary Junior League, President and Scholarship Chairman Vassar Alumnae Club. m. 12-9-1952 Rhodes Lewis Perdue b. 1-3-1928, son Albert Rhodes Perdue and Janet Lewis of Atlanta, graduate Seawanee Military Academy 1944. He served in U. S. Army from July 1952 to July 1954, most of the time in Korea, Chairman Board Trustees A. G. Rhodes Home, Secretary A. G. Rhodes, Inc. ; Atlanta Regional Mgr. Rhodes Furniture Store, living 1959 Atlanta, Ga. , 126 - 17th St. , N. E.

Children of Margaret Elizabeth Boyd and Rhodes Lewis Perdue -

1. Albert Rhodes Perdue II b. 5-31-1955 Atlanta.
2. Margaret Elizabeth Perdue b. 12-28-1957, Atlanta.

BOYD

4th child of Montague Laffitte Boyd I and Laura Johnson Broyles -

(From p. 24) Darwin Hudson Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Montague Laffitte I 5) b. 3-23-1884 Bulloch Co., Ga., d. 9-17-1950 Savannah, Ga. Moved with his parents to Guyton, Ga., for one year 1866-or 67, and then to Savannah, Ga. about 1886 or 87. Graduated 1904 A. B. Emory College, Oxford, Ga. Business College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. one year, m. 1-6-1912 Gail Good at Philadelphia, Penn., dau. Oscar W. Good and Annie B. Martin of Waynesboro, Penn., b. 5-21-1890 Waynesboro, Penn., d. 6-23-1950 Savannah, Ga. Hudson and Gail buried in Bonaventure Cemetery, Savannah, Ga.

Children of Darwin Hudson Boyd and Gail Good -

1. Darwin Hudson Boyd Jr. b. 9-20-1917 Brooklyn, N. Y. Moved with his parents to Savannah, Ga. 1920. Public Schools at Savannah until 1932; Episcopal High School, Alexandria, Va. 3 years; Riverside Academy, Gainesville, Ga. one year. B.S. degree University of North Carolina 1940. First worked with the Citizens and Southern Bank in Augusta. m. 10-18-1941 Mary Baldwin Hull of Augusta, Ga. b. 2-8-1917, dau. James Merriweather Hull and Marion Phinizy of Augusta. Mr. and Mrs. Boyd living 1959 in Augusta at 1215 Peachtree Road, he partner in Johnson, Lane, Space Co., Investment Bankers, Augusta.

Children of Darwin Hudson Boyd Jr. and Mary Baldwin Hull -

1. Marion Stewart Boyd b. 5-22-1943 Augusta, Ga.
2. Gail Hudson Boyd b. 9-24-1949 Augusta, Ga.
3. Deborah Hull Boyd b. 4-8-1952 Augusta, Ga.

5th child of Montague Laffitte Boyd and Laura Johnson Broyles -

(From p. 24) Laura Henrietta Boyd b. 4-27-1886 Guyton, Ga., d. 4-2-1946 Atlanta, Ga. Moved with her parents to Savannah, Ga. 1886 or 87. Graduate Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton, Va., and Peabody Institute (Music) Baltimore, Md. m. 6-7-1913 William Farquar Shallenberger b. 7-25-1881 in Pennsylvania, d. 12-16-1944 Atlanta, Ga. Graduate Johns Hopkins Medical School 1907, son Lobinger S. and Susana Emma (Kuhns) Shallenberger. He was an Obstetrician and Gynecological Surgeon in Atlanta from 1911 to 1944. Dr. and Mrs. Shallenberger buried in Atlanta - no issue. One adopted child, Laura Shallenberger, m. Allison Gossett and living 1959 at 4359 Cooke Rd., Schwartz Creek, Mich.

6th child of Montague Laffitte Boyd I and Laura Johnson Broyles -

(From p. 24) Walter Read Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4, Montague Laffitte 5) b. 1-6-1892 Savannah, Ga. He was named Read after a Dr. J. B. Read of Savannah - a close friend of his father's. Preparatory school at St. James, St. James, Md.

BOYD

Graduated B. S. 1913 Georgia School Tech., Atlanta, Ga., M. E. Cornell University 1914. Worked for the Worthington Pump and Machinery Corp., Buffalo, N. Y. (designers of Diesel engines) 1914-1917. First Officers Training School 1917, and First Lieutenant 307 Engineers, 82nd Division of U. S. Army, and in France with the 82nd Div. until 1919. Then Chief Engineer New Jersey Ship Building and Dredging Co. of N. Y. Partner in Southern Dredging Co., Jacksonville, Fla. Supervising Engineer with Robert & Associates of Atlanta in Conn., Virginia, North and South Carolina, Georgia and Florida. From 1953 to 1957 Supervising Engineer on the Miami, Fla. Sewage Treatment Project. m. 7-25-1935 Frances Anne Bowick of Savannah, b. 8-4-1904 Savannah, dau. Lucius Hagerston and Estelle Elizabeth (Maner) Bowick. She had one sister, Elizabeth Bowick Howell of Savannah. Mr. and Mrs. Boyd living 1959 in Miami 33, Fla. at 4040 Ensenada Ave.; no issue.

3rd marriage of John Jefferson Boyd 8-25-1856 to Mrs. Agnes Obedience Goldwire Saxon, called "The Widow Saxon", b. 11-21-1821 in Screven Co., Ga. at "Magnolia Home", d. 4-25-1906. She and John Jefferson are buried in Middleground Church Yard, Screven Co. She had two children when she m. John Jefferson - (1) Mary Walton Saxon, who married Frank Harold Boyd (son of John Jefferson and Rebecca Dunbar), and Agnes Middleton Saxon who married Jefferson Welcome Boyd (the fourth son of John Jefferson and Rebecca Dunbar).

Children of John Jefferson Boyd and Mrs. Agnes Obedience Goldwire Saxon -

1. Effie Boyd (Thomas Jefferson 1, Robert C. or Stephen 2, Reuben 3, John Jefferson 4) b. 1-23-1861 Screven Co., Ga., d. 3-23-1937 Augusta, Ga., m. 1886 William George Brewer of Savannah, Ga. b. 7-14-1860, d. 7-23-1944 at Augusta, Ga., son George Brewer and Penelope Elkins of Effingham Co., Ga. Effie and William George lived in Savannah until 1914 when they moved to Augusta, Ga.

Children of Effie Boyd and William George Brewer -

1. Agnes Penelope Brewer b. 12-3-1887 Oliver, Ga., see p. 29
2. Effie Boyd Brewer b. 2-16-1897 Savannah, Ga., see p. 29
3. Walton Goldwire Brewer b. 3-26-1900 Savannah, Ga., see p. 30

1st child of Effie Boyd and William George Brewer -

(From p. 29) Agnes Penelope Brewer b. 12-3-1887 Oliver, Ga., d. 11-3-1957 Augusta, Ga., m. 1940 Arnold Richers Gehrken of Augusta, b. 3-30-1890, 3-26-1890, d. 3-26-1854, son of Deidrich Gehrken and Katherine Dreyer; they lived in Raleigh, N. C.

2nd child of Effie Boyd and William George Brewer -

(From p. 29) Effie Boyd Brewer b. 2-16-1897 Savannah, Ga. living 1959

BOYD

Augusta, Ga. , at 2835 Helen St. , unm.

3rd child of Effie Boyd and William George Brewer -

(From p. 29) Walton Goldwire Brewer b. 3-26-1900 Savannah, Ga. , m. 6-19-1924 Ralph Clinkscales Nance of Abbeville, S.C. b. 12-22-1888 at Due West, N.C. , d. 4-13-1935 Augusta, son John Alfred Nance and Beulah Clinkscales.

Children of Walton Goldwire Brewer and Ralph Clinkscales Nance -

1. Elizabeth Boyd Nance b. 6-12-1927 Augusta, Ga. , m. 5-22-1953 in Augusta, I. S. Mitchell III of Atlanta, Ga. , son of Frank R. Mitchell and Glenn McBride, living 1959 at 215 Camden Rd. , N.W. , Atlanta 9, Ga.

Children of Elizabeth Boyd Nance and I. S. Mitchell III -

1. Elizabeth Nance Mitchell b. 1-15-1957 Atlanta, Ga.

INDEX

BOYD FAMILY

- | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| Ahern, | Elizabeth Ann 20 | Boyd, | Gail Hudson 28 |
| | Kenneth J. 20 | | Harry 14 |
| Alexander, | Nanie Louise 21 | | Helen Hailey 27 |
| Atkinson, | Anna Belle 9 | | James 5 |
| | Edward Heyward 8 | | James Welcome 5, 6 |
| | Julian Edward 8 | | Jane Isoline 14 |
| | Joan Elizabeth 9 | | Janet Denham 18 |
| Bailey, | Alexandra 21 | | Jefferson Welcome 7, 13 |
| | Boyd 21 | | Jefferson Welcome Jr. 13, 20 |
| | James Allen 21 | | Joan Elizabeth 16 |
| | Jefferson McCombs 21 | | John 4 |
| Barnett, | Obie 8 | | John Jefferson 14, 15, 21 |
| Binebrink, | John Thomas 15 | | John Jefferson Jr. 21 |
| Blair, | Anne 19 | | Laura Ann 21 |
| Boyd, | Ada 10 | | Laura Henrietta 24, 28 |
| | Adora Henrietta 21 | | Lucille Meredith 11, 12 |
| | Agnes Clyde 13, 18 | | Lucy Titania 24 |
| | Allen 4 | | Margaret Elizabeth 27 |
| | Anna Belle 7, 8 | | Marie Elizabeth 8 |
| | Anna Phillips 27 | | Marion Dudley 8 |
| | Annie Agnes 14, 16 | | Marion Dudley Jr. 8 |
| | Arthur Franklin 10 | | Marion Stewart 28 |
| | Arthur Franklin Jr. 11 | | Mary Ann 5, 6 |
| | Barbara May 11 | | Mary Elizabeth 11 |
| | Benjamin 4 | | Mary Ella 21 |
| | Betty Ellene 14 | | Mary Kathryn 21 |
| | Brooks Randolph 9 | | Montague Laffitte 21 |
| | Caroline Elizabeth 9, 10 | | Montague Laffitte Jr. 24, 26 |
| | Cathy Sue 16 | | Montague Laffitte III 27 |
| | Charles Arrington 14, 16 | | Montague Laffitte IV 27 |
| | Charles Edward 11 | | Myrtle May 14, 15 |
| | Chivillette Calhoun 17 | | Nancy Lynn 8 |
| | Cornelius O'Shea 14, 16 | | Nina Viberta 13 |
| | Daisy Isoline 14, 15 | | Norman Lamar 9 |
| | Darwin Hudson 24, 28 | | Randolph Bradford 7, 9 |
| | Darwin Hudson Jr. 28 | | Randolph Bradford Jr. 9, 10 |
| | Deborah Hull 28 | | Robert C. 5 |
| | De Saussure 24 | | Robert Dunbar 7 |
| | Edward Howard 11 | | Reuben 5, 7, 10 |
| | Edward Wenz 14 | | Reuben Jr. 5, 6 |
| | Edward Wenz Jr. 14 | | Sarafrancis 10 |
| | Effie 29 | | Sarah May 11, 12 |
| | Elizabeth Chandler 16 | | Stephen 5 |
| | Francis Montague 21 | | Thomas 5, 7 |
| | Frank Harold 7, 13, 17 | | Thomas Jefferson 5 |
| | Frank Harold Jr. 17 | | Thomas Wayne 8 |

INDEX

BOYD FAMILY

- | | | | |
|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Boyd, | Walter Read 24, 28 | Godbee, | Lena Bertha 9, 10 |
| | Walter Whitney 8 | Good, | Gail 28 |
| | Walton Saxon 13 | Gossett, | Allison 28 |
| | Walton Saxon Jr. 14 | Grovenstein, | Frank 13 |
| | Welcome Saxon 14, 16 | Hailey, | Jane 27 |
| | Welcome Saxon Jr. 16 | Henneberger, | Margaret Marie 14 |
| | William 4 | Howard, | Elizabeth 8 |
| | William Alfred 8 | Hull, | Mary Baldwin 28 |
| | William O'Shea 16 | Jordan, | Jilda Virginia 9 |
| | Zoe 17 | Laffitte, | Henrietta Laura 6, 21 |
| Bowick, | Frances Ann 29 | Lamar, | Caroline Gertrude 9 |
| Bradford, | Juliette 7 | McGee, | Lloyd Alvin 12 |
| Brewer, | Agnes Penelope 29 | | Mary Catherine 12 |
| | Effie Boyd 29 | | Michael Arthur 12 |
| | Walton Goldwire 29, 30 | | William Patrick 12 |
| | William George 29 | McGeorge, | Wylis Jeanne 11 |
| Brooks, | Elizabeth Juanita 9 | McMahan, | John Elzie, Jr. 14 |
| Broyles, | Laura Johnson 22 | MacMillan, | Joseph Edward 9 |
| | Sarah Ann Taliaferro 10 | | Roscoe Irwin 9 |
| Bullock, | H. Stanley 12 | McSweeny, | Edward Devant 18 |
| Buchanan, | Anna 19 | | Marjorie Calhoun 18 |
| | Clayton Walton 19 | Mells, | Catherine 16 |
| | Daniel Blair 19 | Meyers, | Eleanor Virginia 12 |
| | Joseph D. 19 | Miller, | Ethel Maude 11 |
| | Joseph D. Jr. 19 | Mitchell, | Elizabeth Nance 30 |
| | Joseph D. III 19 | | I. S. III 30 |
| Butler, | Ann Delores 15 | | Irene E. (Mrs.) 14 |
| Bush, | Mary Ann 5 | Murphy, | Carol Ann 15 |
| Calhoun, | Minnie 17 | | Ernest Jerry 15 |
| Cameron, | Alan 11 | | Ernest Jerry Jr. 15 |
| | Barbara Alan 11 | | Jan Patricia 15 |
| Chandler, | Elizabeth Wilson 16 | | Jean Isoline 15 |
| Coons, | Herbert 18 | Nance, | Ralph Clinkscales 30 |
| Davis, | Maria Nelson 24 | | Elizabeth Boyd 30 |
| Denham, | Kathleen 17 | Nicholson, | Mary Kathryn 20 |
| Dickerson, | Fannie 8 | O'Hara, | Marion Malone 15 |
| Dunbar, | Elizabeth Mary 6 | | Patricia Elaine 15 |
| | Mary Ficklin 6 | Perdue, | Albert Rhodes II 27 |
| | Rebecca 6 | | Margaret Elizabeth 27 |
| Eubanks, | Fimley Everett 16 | | Rhodes Lewis 27 |
| Ferguson, | Eva Bell 13 | Perkins, | Loretta 16 |
| FitzPatrick, | Kevin Walsh 25 | Phillips, | Margaret Elizabeth 27 |
| | Thomas Kevin 25 | Phinizy, | Charles Henry III 18 |
| Flowers, | Francis 21 | Preston, | Evelyn Cecelia 20 |
| Gaskins, | Myrtle May 14 | | Gloria Anne 19, 20 |
| Garner, | James Ryan Jr. 20 | | Harrison Benton 19 |
| Gehrken, | Arnold Richers 29 | Quillian, | Carol 19 |

INDEX

BOYD FAMILY

Rix,	John Reginald 11	Tarver,	Mary 18
	John Reginald Jr. 11	Trosdal,	Beverley 24, 25
	Sarah Elizabeth 11		Einar Storm 24
Russell,	Virginia May 15		Einar Storm Jr 24
Saxon,	Agnes Middleton 13		Einar Storm III 24, 25
	Mrs. Agnes Obedience Gold-		Lucy Boyd 24, 25
	wire 6, 29		Lucy Storm 24, 25
	Mary Walton 7		Maria Carter 24, 25
Shallenberger,	Laura 28	Ulanowsky,	Alexander Peter 26
	William F. 28		Karin Storm 26
Shaw,	Howard 20		Paul Alexander 25
	Howard Robert 20		Phillip Storm 26
Short,	Earnest Harvey, 16	Walker,	Miss. 5
	Earnest Harvey Jr. 17	Way,	Peter Trosdal 25
	Eva Bell 17		William 25
	Gay Patrick 17		William III 25
	Walton Alexander 17	Webb,	Joseph Howard 12
Smith,	Bonita 18, 19		Lucille Meredith 12
	Dolly Dorothy 18, 20		Phyllis Jeanne 12, 13
	Henri (dau) 18, 19		Richard Henry III 12
	Henry Robert 18		Richard Henry IV 12
	Robert Wray Boyd 18		Susan Virginia 12
	Zenith 18, 20		Willis Marean 12, 13
Sparkman,	Charles Lee 25	Wenz,	Daisy Isoline 13
	Charles Lee Jr. 25	Whitlock,	Alice 10
	Sylvia Storm 25	Whitney,	Marie Elizabeth 8
Strickland,	Alonzo J. II 10	Whitten,	Bernice May 15
	Alonzo J. III 10	Wilson,	James Jennings 6
	Bradford Boyd 10		James Jennings Jr. 6
Stuckey,	Raymond Butler 18		Reuben Bailey 6
	Raymond Butler Jr. 18	Wood,	Muriel Christian 8
Suhr,	George F. 9		





